



DTIC

COPY

# Department of Defense SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

OSD

MANPOWER STATISTICS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

AD-A221 542

90

DTIC  
SELECTED  
MAY 17 1990  
S D

FISCAL YEAR 1989



DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT  
Approved for public release

M01

12

WHS

DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION,  
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)

Department of Defense  
**Selected Manpower Statistics**

FISCAL YEAR 1989

Issued by  
Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, DC 20402

Order Number	DA Form 100-10
Quantity	100
Price	\$1.00
By	DA Form 100-10
Date	4/1/89
Dist	A-1

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION S DIOR/M01-89

## FOREWORD

*Selected Manpower Statistics* is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

Section I	→ Total Department of Defense Personnel;
Section II	- Active Duty Military Personnel;
Section III	- Civilian Personnel;
Section IV	- Other Personnel;
Section V	- Reserve Personnel.

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

*NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</b>	
	Introduction	11
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview September 30, 1989	13
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1989	14
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component September 30, 1989	16
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1989	17
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1989	18
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - As of September 30, 1989	19
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	25
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	28

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Section II</b>		
	<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	
	Introduction	33
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	35
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1989	37
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1989	38
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type Fiscal Year 1989	39
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Year 1989	40
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1989	44
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1989	52
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents September 30, 1989	53
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1989	55
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving September 30, 1989	56
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	57

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	58
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Present	61
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel - 1789 Through Present	70
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through Present	79
Table 2-14 (Revised)	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present	88
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present	90
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present	92
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	93
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present	95
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates FY 1977 Through Present	97
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	99
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present	102

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	104
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973	116
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	117
 <u>Section III</u>		
	<b>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>	
	Introduction	123
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	125
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1989	
	DoD Total	126
	Army	131
	Navy	135
	Air Force	139
	Other DoD Organizations	142
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1989	147
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1970 Through Present	148
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	150
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	152

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - FY 1949 Through Present	155
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	158
<u>Section IV</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	163
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1989	165
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country September 30, 1989	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees	166
	Active Duty Military	173
	Command Sponsored	180
	Non Command Sponsored	187
	U.S. Citizens Civilian Employees	191
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	195
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	199
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	201
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	202
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Year 1979 Through Present	203

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	204
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	205
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	206
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	207
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1989	208
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1989	209
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade September 30, 1989	210
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1989	211
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1989	212

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1989	213
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component September 30, 1989	214
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component September 30, 1989	215
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1989	216
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component September 30, 1989	217

#### GLOSSARY OF TERMS

219

**SECTION I**  
**Total DoD Personnel**

## SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

### General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1989, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

### Highlights

As shown in Figure 1-1 and Table 1-1, the active duty military personnel decreased by 7,984 during fiscal year (FY) 1989. The Air Force reported a decrease of 5,566; the Army a decrease of 2,106; and the Marine Corps a decrease of 394. The only increase among military personnel was in the Navy (82). The total number of DoD civilian personnel for military functions increased by 26,506 during FY 1989. The total DoD manpower level for both military and civil functions decreased to 3.21 million persons, excluding indirect hires.

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

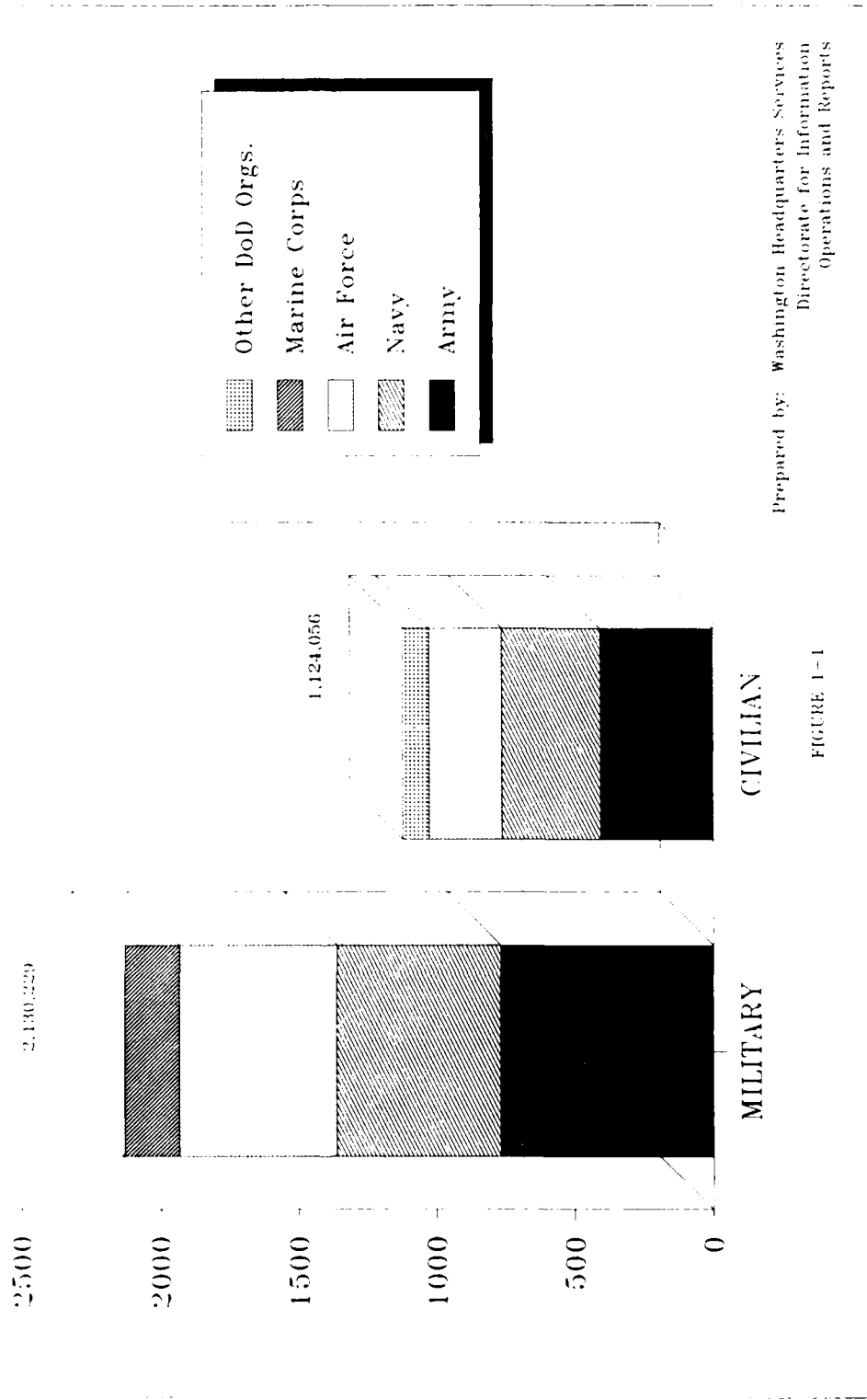


FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>						
Officer	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697	
Enlisted	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831	
Academy Cadets And Midshipmen	13,496	4,543	4,601	-	4,352	
Total Active Duty Military	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880	
<u>FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,117,449	405,008	354,942	-	261,571	95,928
Direct Hire	1,037,632	349,171	344,436	-	249,662	94,363
Indirect Hire	79,817	55,837	10,506	-	11,909	1,565
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,124,056	406,655	357,962	-	262,747	96,692
Direct Hire	1,044,239	350,818	347,456	-	250,838	95,127
Indirect Hire	79,817	55,837	10,506	-	11,909	1,565
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS [ALL DIRECT HIRE]</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	29,248	29,246	-	-	2	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	31,198	31,196	-	-	2	-

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<b><u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u></b>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,146,697	434,254	354,942	-	261,573	95,928
Direct Hire	1,066,880	378,417	344,436	-	249,664	94,363
Indirect Hire	79,817	55,837	10,506	-	11,909	1,565
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYMENT</b>	<b>1,155,254</b>	<b>437,851</b>	<b>357,962</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>262,749</b>	<b>96,692</b>
Direct Hire	1,075,437	382,014	347,456	-	250,840	95,127
Indirect Hire	79,817	55,837	10,506	-	11,909	1,565

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE**  
**CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>2,130,229</b>	<b>1,044,239</b>
ARMY	769,741	350,818
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	789,608	347,456
AIR FORCE	570,880	250,838
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(6,844) B/	95,127
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,495)	(4,294)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(2,082)	(2,510)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(7,166)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(4,120)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(918)	(52,653)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(438)	(8,428)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(554)	(837)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(12,873)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(34)	(1,383)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(134)	(44)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(189) C/	(819)
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>		<b>31,198</b>
ARMY	-	31,196
AIR FORCE	-	2
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>2,130,229</b>	<b>1,075,437</b>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)  
 B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.  
 C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,451	4,573	3,622	C/	13,646
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,395	5,008	6,278	C/	12,681
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	15,154	15,199	5,439	C/	35,792
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL</u>	22,000	24,780	15,339	C/	62,119
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,805	9,148	1,199	706	17,858
MARYLAND COUNTIES	3,429	10,235	3,037	4,367	21,068
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	18,699	19,234	2,257	11,799	51,989
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/</u>	28,933	38,617	6,493	16,872	90,915
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,256	13,721	4,821	706	31,504
MARYLAND COUNTIES	4,824	15,243	9,315	4,367	33,749
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	33,853	34,433	7,696	11,799	87,781
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN</u>	50,933	63,397	21,832	16,872	153,034

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND  
FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS  
PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/  
 AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	30,111	32,190	12,376	5,545	80,222
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16	15,243	9,315	4,367	28,941
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	30,095	16,947	3,061	1,178	51,281
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	8	5,008	6,278	C/	11,294
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	12,372	10,384	2,516	C/	25,272
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	8	10,235	3,037	5,545	43,656
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	17,723	6,563	545	1,178	26,009
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	63,257	109,075	19,608	15,934	207,874
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	277	34,433	7,696	11,799	54,205
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	62,980	74,642	11,912	4,135	153,669
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	10	15,199	5,439	C/	20,648
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	31,377	34,374	9,772	C/	75,523
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	267	19,234	2,257	11,799	33,557
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	31,603	40,268	2,140	4,135	78,146

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND  
 FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS  
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.  
 B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.  
 C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY			15,888	3.1	858	.2	4,503	1.0			21,249	1.5
	CIVILIAN			22,062	6.6	26	.0	3,048	1.3	526	.6	25,662	2.7
	TOTAL	4,118,000	1.7	37,950	4.5	884	.1	7,551	1.1	526	.6	46,911	2.0
Alaska	MILITARY			9,670	1.9	2,061	.5	11,061	2.5			22,792	1.7
	CIVILIAN			2,993	.9	244	.1	1,811	.8	55	.1	5,103	.5
	TOTAL	527,000	.2	12,663	1.5	2,305	.3	12,872	1.9	55	.1	27,895	1.2
Arizona	MILITARY			6,388	1.3	5,572	1.3	14,288	3.3			26,248	1.9
	CIVILIAN			5,754	1.7	479	.2	4,396	1.9	563	.7	11,192	1.2
	TOTAL	3,558,000	1.4	12,142	1.4	6,051	.8	18,684	2.8	563	.7	37,440	1.6
Arkansas	MILITARY			835	.2	254	.1	7,874	1.8			8,963	.7
	CIVILIAN			3,710	1.1	8	.0	1,359	.6	77	.1	5,155	.5
	TOTAL	2,406,000	1.0	4,545	.5	263	.0	9,233	1.4	77	.1	14,118	.6
California	MILITARY			27,901	5.5	126,300	29.2	49,967	11.4			204,168	14.8
	CIVILIAN			16,640	5.0	77,354	24.3	29,232	12.5	8,289	10.2	131,515	13.6
	TOTAL	29,063,000	11.7	44,541	5.3	203,654	27.1	79,199	11.8	8,289	10.2	335,683	14.3
Colorado	MILITARY			20,828	4.1	933	.2	18,259	4.2			40,020	2.9
	CIVILIAN			5,442	1.6	22	.0	8,311	3.5	583	.7	14,358	1.5
	TOTAL	3,317,000	1.3	26,270	3.1	955	.1	26,570	4.0	583	.7	54,378	2.3
Connecticut	MILITARY			182	.0	6,445	1.5	60	.0			6,687	.5
	CIVILIAN			569	.2	3,087	1.0	393	.2	958	1.2	5,007	.5
	TOTAL	3,239,000	1.3	751	.1	9,532	1.3	453	.1	958	1.2	11,694	.5
Delaware	MILITARY			41	.0	31	.0	4,564	1.0			4,636	.3
	CIVILIAN			230	.1	5	.0	1,552	.7	26	.0	1,813	.2
	TOTAL	873,000	.3	271	.0	36	.0	6,116	.9	26	.0	6,449	.3
District of Col	MILITARY			5,451	1.1	4,573	1.1	3,622	.8			13,646	1.0
	CIVILIAN			6,805	2.0	9,148	2.9	1,199	.5	706	.9	17,858	1.8
	TOTAL	604,000	.2	12,256	1.5	13,721	1.8	4,821	.7	706	.9	31,504	1.3

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Florida	MILITARY	2,121	.4	43,371	10.0	32,326	7.4	1,396	1.7	77,818	5.7		
	CIVILIAN	1,796	.5	20,630	6.5	9,991	4.3	1,396	1.7	33,813	3.5		
	TOTAL	3,917	.5	64,001	8.5	42,317	6.3			111,631	4.8		
Georgia	MILITARY	51,153	10.1	4,585	1.1	7,512	1.7	1,089	1.3	63,250	4.6		
	CIVILIAN	17,003	5.1	4,791	1.5	17,066	7.3	1,089	1.3	39,949	4.1		
	TOTAL	68,156	8.1	9,376	1.2	24,578	3.7			103,199	4.4		
Hawaii	MILITARY	18,788	3.7	19,332	4.5	5,672	1.3			43,792	3.2		
	CIVILIAN	5,342	1.6	12,405	3.9	2,378	1.0			20,246	2.1		
	TOTAL	24,130	2.9	31,737	4.2	8,050	1.2			64,038	2.7		
Idaho	MILITARY	29	.0	1,280	.3	3,867	.9			5,176	.4		
	CIVILIAN	503	.2	50	.0	755	.3			1,324	.1		
	TOTAL	532	.1	1,330	.2	4,622	.7			6,500	.3		
Illinois	MILITARY	2,099	.4	24,931	5.8	11,235	2.6			38,265	2.8		
	CIVILIAN	13,005	3.9	2,243	.7	5,079	2.2			21,668	2.2		
	TOTAL	15,104	1.8	27,174	3.6	16,314	2.4			59,933	2.6		
Indiana	MILITARY	2,413	.5	549	.1	2,698	.6			5,660	.4		
	CIVILIAN	6,415	1.9	7,396	2.3	1,295	.6			15,887	1.6		
	TOTAL	8,828	1.1	7,945	1.1	3,993	.6			21,347	.9		
Iowa	MILITARY	183	.0	114	.0	55	.0			352	.0		
	CIVILIAN	827	.2	7	.0	502	.2			1,472	.2		
	TOTAL	1,010	.1	121	.0	557	.1			1,824	.1		
Kansas	MILITARY	18,565	3.7	283	.1	3,450	.8			22,298	1.6		
	CIVILIAN	7,788	2.3	163	.1	1,345	.6			9,516	1.0		
	TOTAL	26,353	3.1	446	.1	4,795	.7			31,814	1.4		
Kentucky	MILITARY	38,230	7.5	331	.1	263	.1			38,824	2.8		
	CIVILIAN	11,050	3.3	2,341	.7	233	.1			14,030	1.5		
	TOTAL	49,280	5.9	2,672	.4	496	.1			52,854	2.3		

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY	13,943	2.8	1,846	.4	9,461	2.2	25,250	1.8	332	.4	25,250	1.8
	CIVILIAN	3,950	1.2	1,975	.6	2,249	1.0	8,501	.9	332	.4	8,501	.9
	TOTAL	17,893	2.1	3,816	.5	11,710	1.7	33,751	1.4			33,751	1.4
Maine	MILITARY	124	.0	1,864	.4	3,597	.8	5,585	.4	75	.1	5,585	.4
	CIVILIAN	321	.1	9,518	.4	832	.4	10,746	1.1	75	.1	10,746	1.1
	TOTAL	445	.1	11,382	1.5	4,429	.7	16,331	1.7			16,331	1.7
Maryland	MILITARY	12,380	2.4	15,392	3.6	8,794	2.0	36,566	2.7	5,545	6.8	43,656	4.5
	CIVILIAN	17,731	5.3	16,798	5.3	3,582	1.5	43,656	4.5	5,545	6.8	80,222	3.4
	TOTAL	30,111	3.6	32,190	4.3	12,376	1.8	80,222	3.4				
Massachusetts	MILITARY	5,659	1.1	1,203	.3	2,793	.6	9,655	.7	2,008	2.5	12,163	1.3
	CIVILIAN	5,081	1.5	842	.3	4,232	1.8	21,818	1.9	2,008	2.5	21,818	1.9
	TOTAL	10,740	1.3	2,045	.3	7,025	1.0						
Michigan	MILITARY	879	.2	698	.2	7,071	1.6	8,648	.6	1,961	2.4	13,140	1.4
	CIVILIAN	8,779	2.6	95	.0	2,305	1.0	13,140	1.4	1,961	2.4	21,788	.9
	TOTAL	9,658	1.2	793	.1	9,376	1.4						
Minnesota	MILITARY	379	.1	356	.1	110	.0	845	.1	486	.6	3,620	.4
	CIVILIAN	2,185	.7	124	.0	825	.4	3,620	.4	486	.6	4,465	.2
	TOTAL	2,564	.3	480	.1	935	.1						
Mississippi	MILITARY	450	.1	3,097	.7	11,117	2.5	14,664	1.1	213	.3	13,260	1.1
	CIVILIAN	7,001	2.1	2,925	.9	3,121	1.3	13,260	1.1	213	.3	27,924	1.2
	TOTAL	7,451	.9	6,022	.8	14,238	2.1						
Missouri	MILITARY	12,452	2.5	850	.2	3,450	.8	16,752	1.2	4,491	5.5	23,529	2.4
	CIVILIAN	16,452	5.0	1,182	.4	1,424	.6	23,529	2.4	4,491	5.5	40,281	1.7
	TOTAL	28,904	3.4	2,012	.3	4,874	.7						
Montana	MILITARY	24	.0	18	.0	4,534	1.0	4,576	.3	19	.0	4,576	.3
	CIVILIAN	486	.1	2	.0	844	.4	1,351	.1	19	.0	1,351	.1
	TOTAL	510	.1	20	.0	5,378	.8	5,927	.3			5,927	.3

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Nebraska	MILITARY			259	.1	360	.1	12,433	2.8			13,052	.9
	CIVILIAN			2,623	.8	16	.0	2,129	.9	52	.1	4,820	.5
	TOTAL	1,611,000	.6	2,882	.3	376	.1	14,562	2.2	52	.1	17,872	.8
Nevada	MILITARY			19	.0	910	.2	9,363	2.1			10,292	.7
	CIVILIAN			412	.1	307	.1	1,416	.6	44	.1	2,179	.2
	TOTAL	1,111,000	.4	431	.1	1,217	.2	10,779	1.6	44	.1	12,471	.5
New Hampshire	MILITARY			31	.0	149	.0	3,434	.8			3,614	.3
	CIVILIAN			649	.2	315	.1	730	.3	155	.2	1,849	.2
	TOTAL	1,107,000	.4	680	.1	464	.1	4,164	.6	155	.2	5,463	.2
New Jersey	MILITARY			11,725	2.3	1,609	.4	4,695	1.1			18,029	1.3
	CIVILIAN			11,466	3.5	6,582	2.1	2,114	.9	1,314	1.6	21,476	2.2
	TOTAL	7,736,000	3.1	23,191	2.8	8,191	1.1	6,809	1.0	1,314	1.6	39,505	1.7
New Mexico	MILITARY			1,213	.2	548	.1	13,232	3.0			14,993	1.1
	CIVILIAN			3,975	1.2	231	.1	4,536	1.9	436	.5	9,178	.9
	TOTAL	1,528,000	.6	5,188	.6	779	.1	17,768	2.6	436	.5	24,171	1.0
New York	MILITARY			17,375	3.4	3,289	.8	8,254	1.9			28,918	2.1
	CIVILIAN			11,957	3.6	909	.3	4,962	2.1			20,178	2.1
	TOTAL	17,950,000	7.2	29,332	3.5	4,198	.6	13,216	2.0	2,350	2.9	49,096	2.1
North Carolina	MILITARY			40,788	8.1	42,783	9.9	8,686	2.0			92,257	6.7
	CIVILIAN			5,772	1.7	8,170	2.6	1,298	.6	278	.3	15,518	1.6
	TOTAL	8,571,000	2.6	48,560	5.6	50,953	6.8	9,984	1.5	278	.3	107,775	4.6
North Dakota	MILITARY			25	.0	10	.0	10,783	2.5			10,818	.8
	CIVILIAN			355	.1	2	.0	1,494	.6	35	.0	1,886	.2
	TOTAL	660,000	.3	380	.0	12	.0	12,277	1.8	35	.0	12,704	.5
Ohio	MILITARY			763	.2	982	.2	9,970	2.3			11,715	.9
	CIVILIAN			2,190	.7	1,650	.5	21,707	9.3	10,258	12.7	35,805	3.7
	TOTAL	10,907,000	4.4	2,953	.4	2,632	.4	31,677	4.7	10,258	12.7	47,520	2.0

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which

contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY	15,847	3.1	344	.1	11,967	2.7	218	.3	28,158	2.0		
	CIVILIAN	5,356	1.6	103	.0	18,721	8.0	218	.3	24,398	2.5		
	TOTAL	21,203	2.5	447	.1	30,688	4.6			52,556	2.2		
Oregon	MILITARY	196	.0	407	.1	63	.0			666	.0		
	CIVILIAN	2,348	.7	22	.0	775	.3	51	.1	3,196	.3		
	TOTAL	2,544	.3	429	.1	838	.1	51	.1	3,862	.2		
Pennsylvania	MILITARY	2,147	.4	3,464	.8	343	.1			5,954	.4		
	CIVILIAN	16,967	5.1	24,513	7.7	1,608	.7	8,884	11.0	51,972	5.4		
	TOTAL	19,114	2.3	27,977	3.7	1,951	.3	8,884	11.0	57,926	2.5		
Rhode Island	MILITARY	97	.0	3,911	.9	51	.0			4,059	.3		
	CIVILIAN	366	.1	3,800	1.2	259	.1	87	.1	4,512	.5		
	TOTAL	463	.1	7,711	1.0	310	.0	87	.1	8,571	.4		
South Carolina	MILITARY	11,796	2.3	16,516	3.8	13,293	3.0			41,605	3.0		
	CIVILIAN	3,147	.9	14,834	4.7	2,583	1.1	150	.2	20,714	2.1		
	TOTAL	14,943	1.8	31,350	4.2	15,876	2.4	150	.2	62,319	2.7		
South Dakota	MILITARY	49	.0	7	.0	6,904	1.6			6,960	.5		
	CIVILIAN	542	.2	1	.0	920	.4	16	.0	1,479	.2		
	TOTAL	591	.1	8	.0	7,824	1.2	16	.0	8,439	.4		
Tennessee	MILITARY	357	.1	9,314	2.2	263	.1			9,934	.7		
	CIVILIAN	2,678	.8	1,144	.4	974	.4	2,892	3.6	7,688	.8		
	TOTAL	3,035	.4	10,458	1.4	1,237	.2	2,892	3.6	17,622	.8		
Texas	MILITARY	65,299	12.9	6,810	1.6	54,907	12.6			127,016	9.2		
	CIVILIAN	24,151	7.3	2,106	.7	33,620	14.3	2,410	3.0	62,287	6.4		
	TOTAL	89,450	10.7	8,916	1.2	88,527	13.2	2,410	3.0	189,303	8.1		
Utah	MILITARY	818	.2	79	.0	4,931	1.1			5,828	.4		
	CIVILIAN	5,236	1.6	93	.0	14,316	6.1	2,376	2.9	22,021	2.3		
	TOTAL	6,054	.7	172	.0	19,247	2.9	2,376	2.9	27,849	1.2		

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	567,000	.2	26 252 278	.0 .1 .0	12 1 13	.0 0 .0	26 278 304	.0 0 .0	59 59	.1 .1	64 590 654	.0 1 0
Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,098,000	2.5	31,387 31,870 63,257	6.2 9.6 7.5	49,573 59,502 109,075	11.5 18.7 14.5	15,211 4,397 19,608	3.5 1.9 2.9	15,934 15,934	19.7 19.7	96,171 111,703 207,874	7.0 11.6 8.9
Washington	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,761,000	1.9	22,370 5,597 27,967	4.4 1.7 3.3	8,790 20,699 29,489	2.0 6.5 3.9	9,373 2,641 12,014	2.1 1.1 1.8	461 461	.6 .6	40,533 29,398 69,931	2.9 3.0 3.0
West Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,857,000	.7	159 1,484 1,643	.0 4 2	219 39 258	.1 0 .0	37 400 437	.0 2 1	31 31	.0 0	415 1,954 2,369	.0 2 1
Wisconsin	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,867,000	2.0	443 2,270 2,713	1 7 3	341 88 429	1 0 1	83 783 866	.0 3 1	170 170	.2 2	867 3,311 4,178	1 3 2
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	475,000	.2	17 196 213	.0 1 0	2 2	.0 0 .0	3,790 896 4,686	.9 4 7	76 76	.1 1	3,809 1,168 4,977	3 1 2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		.0	16,399 298 16,697	3.2 1 2.0	14,297 14,297	3.3 1.9	2,898 1,685 4,583	.7 7 7		.0 0 0	33,594 1,983 35,577	2.4 2 1.5
UNITED STATES (INC. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	248,245,000	100.0	506,660 332,077 838,737	100.0 100.0 100.0	431,853 318,963 750,816	100.0 100.0 100.0	437,193 234,601 671,794	100.0 100.0 100.0	80,956 80,956	100.0 100.0	1,375,706 966,597 2,342,303	100.0 100.0 100.0

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are July 1, 1989 (Interim) which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	ARMY				NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
	TOTAL DoD	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
						MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/					
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712				
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427				
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013				
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840				
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379				
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036				
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972				
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026				
1946	4,446,313	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,799	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	455,515		455,515	
1947	2,442,141	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	305,827		305,827	
1948	2,316,872	554,030	370,684	924,714	419,162	84,988	3,5925	851,075	387,730	152,391	540,121	962
1949	2,495,235	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	419,347	166,054	585,401	1,530
1950	2,213,410	593,167	303,599	896,766	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	411,277	154,453	565,730	1,750
1951	4,484,953	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	2,166
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	2,253
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	1,986
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	1,893
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	1,954
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	1,899
1957	3,956,713	997,894	429,217	1,427,211	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	1,655

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY		MARINE		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
					MILI- TARY	TOTAL	MILI- TARY	TOTAL				
1958	3,697,876	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	641,005	189,485	363,729	1,194,229	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,582,488	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	1,756
1960	3,523,555	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	617,984	170,821	347,780	1,136,385	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,526,178	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,877,362	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	666,428	180,962	348,056	1,205,446	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,749,442	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	33,123
1964	3,717,165	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,796
1965	3,689,164	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,232,188	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,679,485	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	751,619	285,289	409,942	1,446,830	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	621,565	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	586,923	198,238	341,543	1,126,704	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	563,683	196,098	321,765	1,081,546	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,079	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3,169,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,092,171	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL		
						MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/						
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	190,815	309,880	1,030,252	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048	
1979	2,987,178	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	523,335	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871	
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952	
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	190,620	315,790	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519	
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	236,996	819,841	81,778	
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	194,089	333,756	1,085,418	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499	
1984	3,211,646	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,065	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951	
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885	
1986	3,269,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,236	
1987	3,264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854	
1988	3,187,832	771,847	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	576,446	243,110	819,556	92,235	
1989	3,205,666	769,741	382,014	1,151,755	592,652	196,956	347,456	1,137,064	570,880	250,840	821,720	95,127	

A/ REPRESENTS COMBAND STRENGTH PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1990.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL.

C/ SEE APPENDIX OF TERMS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

E/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)  
1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,516	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)**  
**1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION II**  
**Active Duty Military Personnel**

## SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

### General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1989 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

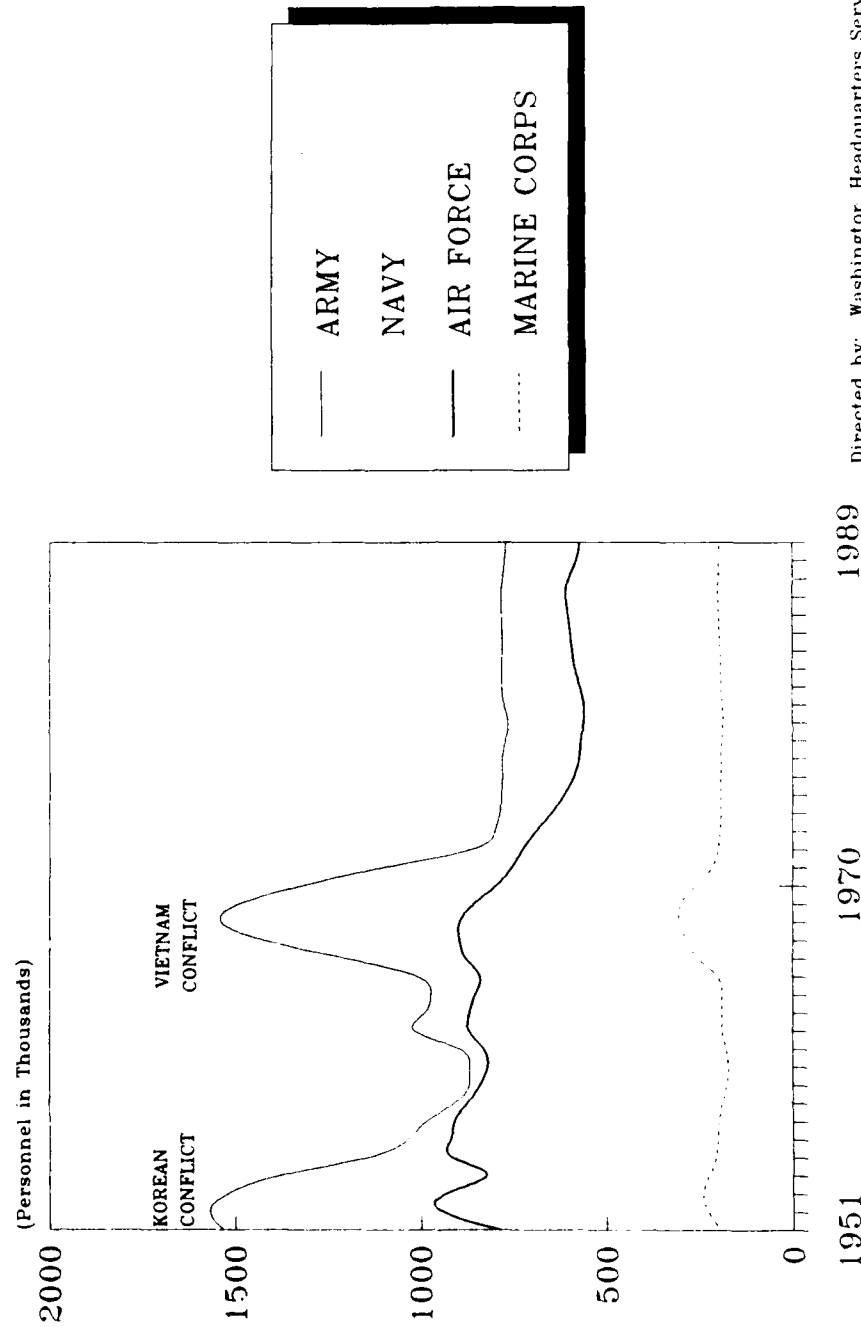
The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

### Highlights

As of September 30, 1989, there were 2,130,229 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 7,984 (1.769 officers; 4,909 enlisted; and 1,306 cadets and midshipmen) under the FY 1988 figure. The largest change in active duty military personnel strengths by regional area was a 22,731 increase in U.S. Territories and Special Locations, highlighted by a 25,148 increase in Navy personnel. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio remained between 5.9 and 6.0. The largest increase of personnel for officers was in the Warrant Officer W-1 category, while the largest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E1. The number of female personnel showed an increase of 7,987 officers, cadets and enlisted personnel. The FY 1989 total of 232,823 female personnel (10.9% of the active duty military personnel) is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256 (2.2% of the active duty military personnel).

The number of military dependents decreased by 129,979 during FY 1989. This was a decrease of 130,093 for the Army; a decrease of 3,092 for the Air Force; an increase of 2,444 for the Navy; and an increase of 762 for the Marine Corps.

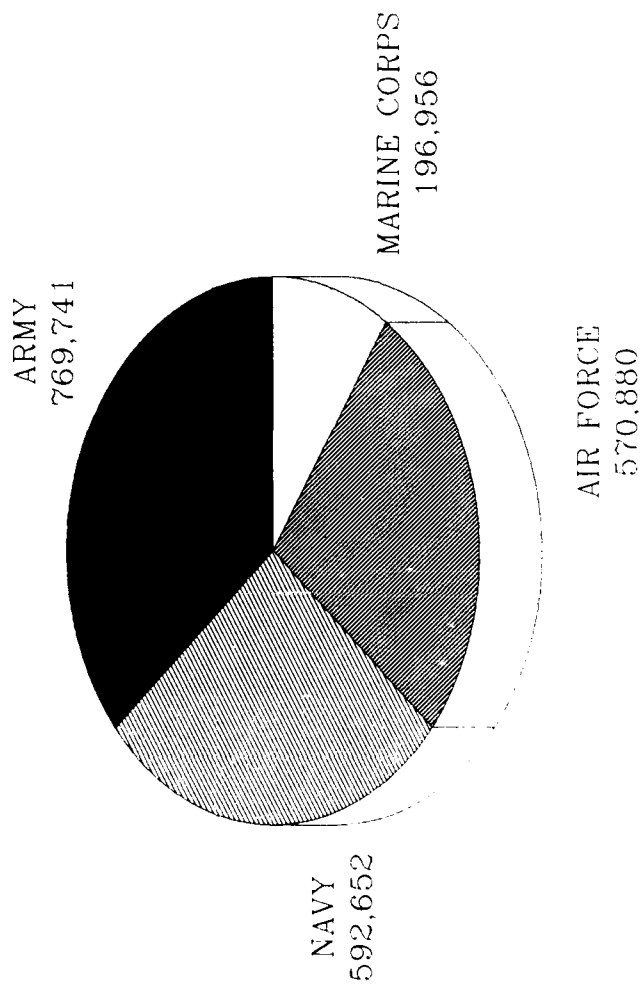
# DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1989



Directed by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
BY SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-2

**TABLE 2--1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1988	2,129,509	769,369	586,485	196,861	576,794
NOV 30 1988	2,130,438	771,111	585,956	195,937	577,434
DEC 31 1988	2,121,659	765,037	583,209	195,027	578,386
JAN 31 1989	2,123,928	766,558	582,886	195,352	579,132
FEB 28 1989	2,122,636	765,675	582,048	195,630	579,283
MAR 31 1989	2,115,773	764,259	581,050	194,860	575,604
APR 30 1989	2,110,287	761,788	580,473	194,584	573,442
MAY 31 1989	2,110,615	762,943	580,101	194,845	572,726
JUN 30 1989	2,115,330	764,306	582,718	195,107	573,199
JUL 31 1989	2,117,155	763,828	585,614	195,731	571,982
AUG 31 1989	2,126,140	769,636	589,348	195,755	571,401
SEP 30 1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED A/	B/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1988	2,129,509	303,561	1,812,574	13,374
NOV 30 1988	2,130,438	303,273	1,813,856	13,309
DEC 31 1988	2,121,659	302,725	1,805,696	13,238
JAN 31 1989	2,123,928	302,943	1,807,810	13,175
FEB 28 1989	2,122,636	302,360	1,807,172	13,104
MAR 31 1989	2,115,773	302,455	1,800,272	13,046
APR 30 1989	2,110,287	301,943	1,795,385	12,959
MAY 31 1989	2,110,615	305,804	1,795,031	9,780
JUN 30 1989	2,115,330	306,678	1,796,256	12,396
JUL 31 1989	2,117,155	304,774	1,800,150	12,231
AUG 31 1989	2,126,140	303,391	1,810,569	12,180
SEP 30 1989	2,130,229	302,826	1,813,907	13,496

A/ INCLUDES "OTHER OFFICER CANDIDATES"

B/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:

FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
 FOR NAVY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS - U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

	OCT 1988	NOV 1988	DEC 1988	JAN 1989	FEB 1989	MAR 1989
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>	38,730	41,462	33,802	41,957	40,613	48,213
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	18,755	22,596	13,720	21,559	19,691	18,985
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17,323	15,433	18,187	17,348	17,984	26,143
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,142	1,535	1,118	1,697	1,468	1,627
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,510	1,898	777	1,353	1,470	1,458
<b>ARMY</b>	16,090	20,183	12,812	18,423	17,746	20,814
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	8,144	11,712	3,481	9,607	8,413	8,150
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,205	7,475	8,746	7,889	8,572	11,786
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	708	988	555	900	735	855
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	33	8	30	27	26	23
<b>NAVY</b>	12,346	11,065	9,054	10,885	11,269	12,399
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,797	5,153	3,815	5,352	5,193	5,589
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,675	3,529	4,002	3,519	3,996	4,726
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	412	507	512	730	682	686
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,462	1,876	725	1,284	1,398	1,398

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

	OCT 1988	NOV 1988	DEC 1988	JAN 1989	FEB 1989	MAR 1989
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	2,707	2,707	4,113	4,918	3,872	3,533
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,925	1,925	2,100	3,192	2,499	1,952
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	763	763	1,982	1,683	1,316	1,487
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6	6	10	9	13	63
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	13	13	21	34	44	31
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	7,587	7,507	7,823	7,731	7,726	11,467
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,889	3,806	4,324	3,408	3,586	3,294
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,680	3,666	3,457	4,257	4,100	8,144
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	16	34	41	58	38	23
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2	1	1	8	2	6
<b>A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.</b>						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

	APR 1989	MAY 1989	JUN 1989	JUL 1989	AUG 1989	SEP 1989
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	37,466	41,667	48,956	48,421	59,140	49,192
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	15,836	19,567	23,724	27,261	34,807	26,796
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	19,035	19,704	21,854	17,524	19,925	18,941
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,543	1,532	1,290	1,235	1,593	1,184
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,052	864	2,088	2,401	2,815	2,271
ARMY	14,440	18,194	18,998	18,847	28,060	18,980
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,863	8,917	8,660	11,236	17,677	10,344
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,783	8,451	9,651	7,031	9,453	8,180
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	766	806	667	544	918	441
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	28	20	20	36	12	15
NAVY	11,087	11,065	16,617	16,506	16,465	16,110
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,974	4,990	8,453	8,873	8,833	8,154
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,526	4,754	5,678	4,865	4,394	5,210
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	620	539	497	473	476	533
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	967	782	1,989	2,295	2,762	2,213

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

	APR 1989	MAY 1989	JUN 1989	JUL 1989	AUG 1989	SEP 1989
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	3,724	4,069	5,152	4,503	4,511	4,984
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,264	2,450	3,293	3,531	3,543	4,030
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,300	1,411	1,688	732	765	717
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	125	170	113	192	177	201
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	35	38	58	48	26	36
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	8,215	8,339	8,189	8,565	10,104	9,118
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,735	3,210	3,318	3,621	4,754	4,268
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,426	5,088	4,837	4,896	5,313	4,834
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	32	17	13	26	22	9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22	24	21	22	15	7
<b>A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.</b>						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,701,894	461,803	281,483	145,192	413,416
ALASKA	22,918	9,670	2,306	171	10,771
HAWAII	45,935	18,788	12,403	9,179	5,565
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	39	13	13	0	13
GUAM	8,122	37	4,436	319	3,330
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
MARSHALL ISLANDS	129	117	2	0	10
MIDWAY ISLANDS	56	56	0	0	0
PALAU	12	0	12	0	0
PUERTO RICO	13	0	13	0	0
	3,585	394	3,021	129	41
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.</b>					
WAKE ISLAND	9	8	0	0	1
TRANSIENTS	6	0	0	0	6
AFLOAT	48,603	16,390	14,897	6,010	11,306
	189,035	0	187,707	1,328	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,620,356	507,276	506,293	162,328	444,459
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>					
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	30	6	0	21	3
BELGIUM*	2,303	1,524	134	34	611
CYPRUS	14	3	0	9	2
DENMARK*	68	17	18	10	23

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FINLAND	18	4	2	10	2
FRANCE*	83	15	11	39	18
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	248,621	208,142	340	108	40,031
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	3,382	550	602	16	2,214
GREENLAND*	192	0	0	0	192
ICELAND*	3,237	3	1,795	93	1,346
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	15,706	4,015	5,744	295	5,652
LUXEMBOURG*	11	4	0	6	1
MALTA	7	0	0	7	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,882	887	19	10	1,966
NORWAY*	220	39	39	23	119
PORTUGAL*	2,013	56	726	11	1,220
SPAIN*	8,735	16	3,714	169	4,836
SWEDEN	16	1	2	8	5
SWITZERLAND	32	3	2	24	3
TURKEY*	4,862	1,152	118	20	3,572
UNITED KINGDOM**	27,639	270	2,376	426	24,567
VATICAN CITY	7	0	0	7	0
AFLOAT	21,189	0	18,789	2,400	0
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	341,278	216,709	34,434	3,752	86,383
(*EUROPEAN NATO)	(319,954)	(216,690)	(15,636)	(1,260)	(86,368)
(**EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(321,342)	(216,840)	(15,582)	(1,201)	(87,719)

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	717	10	422	11	274
BRUNEI	2	2	0	0	0
BURMA	11	3	0	6	2
CHINA	32	7	1	21	3
FIJI	2	0	1	1	0
HONG KONG	35	10	10	10	5
INDONESIA	35	5	11	10	9
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	49,861	2,048	7,063	24,780	15,970
MALAYSIA	15	5	1	6	3
NEW ZEALAND	59	1	43	6	9
PHILIPPINES	14,745	170	5,059	857	8,659
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	44,461	32,072	394	509	11,486
SINGAPORE	29	4	13	7	5
THAILAND	161	85	10	32	34
AFLOAT	24,747	0	22,350	2,397	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	134,912	34,422	35,378	28,653	36,459
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	10	3	0	6	1
BAHRAIN	168	7	141	12	8
BANGLADESH	9	2	0	7	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BOTSWANA	7	1	0	6	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,048	4	934	86	24
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	8	0	0	8	0
CAMEROON	9	3	0	6	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	6	0	0	6	0
CHAD	9	3	0	6	0
CONGO	10	2	0	8	0
DJIBOUTI	7	2	0	5	0
EGYPT	1,182	1,073	35	36	38
ETHIOPIA	6	0	0	6	0
GABON	6	0	0	6	0
GHANA	9	2	0	7	0
GUINEA	7	0	0	7	0
INDIA	31	4	5	17	5
IRAQ	8	2	0	5	1
ISRAEL	75	25	8	24	18
IVORY COAST	16	2	1	11	2
JORDAN	22	12	0	7	3
KENYA	30	8	1	17	4
KUWAIT	25	12	2	8	3
LEBANON	7	1	0	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
LIBERIA	11	2	2	5	2
MADAGASCAR	7	0	1	6	0
MALAWI	2	2	0	0	0
MALI	7	0	0	7	0
MAURITANIA	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	41	7	2	23	9
MOZAMBIQUE	2	2	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	2	0	6	0
NIGER	9	2	0	7	0
NIGERIA	15	3	0	10	2
OMAN	17	2	0	11	4
PAKISTAN	37	10	2	17	8
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SAUDI ARABIA	416	163	50	20	183
SENEGAL	10	1	1	8	0
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	0	4
SIERRA LEONE	7	0	0	7	0
SOMALIA	27	16	1	6	4
SOUTH AFRICA	15	1	0	12	2
SRI LANKA	12	0	3	9	0
SUDAN	20	10	0	8	2
SYRIA	10	3	0	7	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	6	0	0	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
TUNISIA	23	6	2	10	5
UGANDA	6	0	0	6	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	34	25	1	7	1
YEMEN (SANAA)	25	14	0	6	5
ZAIRE	16	7	1	4	4
ZAMBIA	5	0	0	5	0
ZIMBABWE	8	2	0	6	0
AFLOAT	8,288	0	8,232	56	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	11,829	1,448	9,425	612	344
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	66	0	64	0	2
ARGENTINA	22	4	5	8	5
BAHAMAS, THE	27	0	21	6	0
BARBADOS	20	11	3	6	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	1,174	0	1,104	70	0
BOLIVIA	16	5	1	8	2
BRAZIL	51	14	7	24	6
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	0	0	1	0
CANADA	551	12	395	13	131
CHILE	22	3	5	11	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
COLOMBIA	42	18	4	14	6
COSTA RICA	32	25	0	7	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,467	0	2,027	438	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	5	1	7	3
EQUADOR	21	5	3	7	6
EL SALVADOR	93	51	4	31	7
GRENADA	5	0	0	5	0
GUATEMALA	18	6	1	10	1
GUYANA	6	0	0	6	0
HAITI	14	6	0	7	1
HONDURAS 1/	1,158	994	4	13	147
JAMAICA	12	0	2	10	0
MEXICO	31	6	4	14	7
NICARAGUA	14	4	0	9	1
PANAMA	12,719	8,605	530	726	2,858
PARAGUAY	11	3	1	6	1
PERU	43	7	14	12	10
SURINAME	9	4	0	5	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	0	7	0
URUGUAY	17	5	3	8	1
VENEZUELA	40	9	4	9	18
AFLOAT	2,733	0	2,733	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	21,462	9,805	6,941	1,498	3,218

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

1/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
(5) ANTARCTICA	57	0	57	0	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	13	3	0	8	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	1	0	9	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	53	44	0	9	0
HUNGARY	15	4	0	10	1
POLAND	17	3	0	13	1
ROMANIA					
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	14	3	0	10	1
YUGOSLAVIA	54	8	4	36	6
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	28	6	1	18	3
	207	72	5	113	17
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	128	9	119	0	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	128	9	119	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	509,873	262,465	86,359	34,628	126,421
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	452,916	262,465	34,255	29,775	126,421
AFLOAT	56,957	0	52,104	4,853	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,884,237	769,741	352,841	190,775	570,880
AFLOAT	245,992	0	239,811	6,181	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY  
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 A/

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.3%	95.2%	96.4%	91.6%	99.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	97.9%	95.6%	98.1%	92.6%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3%	99.9%	98.8%	94.2%	99.9%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	27.9%	22.2%	68.1%	10.1%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	57.3%	57.4%	77.4%	19.7%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	65.0%	64.8%	83.9%	32.1%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.4%	2.5%	1.8%	.9%	3.4%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.2%	10.9%	3.4%	2.6%	19.9%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	24.0%	17.5%	3.7%	4.7%	64.2%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	97.6%	98.4%	94.3%	99.3%	99.9%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	99.4%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.4%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.9%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

TABLE 2-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING CADETS	PERSONNEL CADETS	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	
			TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN			PARENTS & OTHERS
ARMY										
OFFICERS	106,877		94,680		199,076	77,640	119,365	2,071	2.10	2.56
ENLISTED	658,321		584,527		791,959	317,591	470,300	4,068	1.35	2.49
TOTAL	765,198		679,207		991,035	395,231	589,665	6,139	1.46	2.51
NAVY										
OFFICERS	72,153		64,700		121,785	50,558	70,889	338	1.88	2.41
ENLISTED	515,898		464,265		597,614	254,882	339,332	3,400	1.29	2.34
TOTAL	588,051		528,965		719,399	305,440	410,221	3,738	1.36	2.36
MARINE CORP										
OFFICERS	20,099		19,403		36,928	14,408	22,474	46	1.90	2.56
ENLISTED	176,857		167,845		173,266	75,277	97,571	418	1.03	2.30
TOTAL	196,956		187,248		210,194	89,685	120,045	464	1.12	2.34

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS					
AIR FORCE										
OFFICERS	103,697	90,294	193,728	79,195	113,503	1,030	2.15	2.45		
ENLISTED	462,831	399,656	665,942	295,769	367,071	3,102	1.67	2.25		
TOTAL	566,528	489,950	859,670	374,964	480,574	4,132	1.75	2.29		
DOD										
OFFICERS	302,826	269,077	551,517	221,801	326,231	3,485	2.05	2.49		
ENLISTED	1,813,907	1,616,293	2,228,781	943,519	1,274,274	10,988	1.38	2.36		
TOTAL	2,116,733	1,885,370	2,780,298	1,165,320	1,600,505	14,473	1.47	2.39		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Research

**TABLE 2-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	7	2	2	1	2
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	364	119	113	10	122
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	1,754	630	512	25	587
MAJOR - LT COMMANDER	5,425	1,732	1,588	89	2,016
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	14,024	4,823	2,861	234	6,106
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	6,430	2,375	1,242	148	2,665
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	5,185	2,063	1,097	120	1,905
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	10	3	4	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	85	70	10	5	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	298	249	24	25	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	167	131	-	36	-
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	<b>33,749</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>7,453</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>13,403</b>
E-9	135	51	35	13	36
E-8	831	322	219	58	232
E-7	6,536	2,718	1,487	233	2,098
E-6	20,345	7,978	6,059	738	5,570
E-5	41,609	13,943	11,563	1,669	14,434
E-4	60,569	26,307	11,897	2,029	20,336
E-3	33,978	10,257	8,989	2,508	12,224
E-2	18,789	6,633	5,942	1,193	5,021
E-1	14,822	5,585	5,442	571	3,224
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>197,614</b>	<b>73,794</b>	<b>51,633</b>	<b>9,012</b>	<b>63,175</b>
<b>CADETS &amp; MIDSHIPMEN</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>232,823</b>	<b>86,494</b>	<b>59,518</b>	<b>9,708</b>	<b>77,103</b>

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-8**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	38	13	10	2	13
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	119	42	31	8	38
MAJ GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL	368	146	82	25	115
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	532	197	133	35	167
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	14,044	4,242	3,859	639	5,304
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	32,393	10,617	7,751	1,610	12,415
MAJOR - LT COMMANDER	53,646	17,055	13,861	3,218	19,712
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	106,155	33,586	23,130	6,185	43,254
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	41,984	13,829	11,173	4,227	12,755
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	33,971	11,886	9,543	2,618	9,924
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,067	2,140	725	202	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,027	3,919	781	327	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,233	6,410	1,274	549	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,249	2,795	-	454	-
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	<b>302,826</b>	<b>106,877</b>	<b>72,153</b>	<b>20,099</b>	<b>103,697</b>
E-9	15,103	4,233	4,747	1,497	4,626
E-8	37,851	14,602	10,240	3,778	9,231
E-7	133,988	51,215	34,168	9,389	39,218
E-6	245,734	90,095	82,653	15,369	57,617
E-5	362,064	119,723	104,974	25,872	111,395
E-4	456,792	184,679	107,480	33,740	130,893
E-3	281,572	91,635	68,659	53,798	67,480
E-2	151,928	51,684	52,758	21,244	26,242
E-1	128,875	50,455	50,221	12,070	16,129
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>1,813,907</b>	<b>658,321</b>	<b>515,898</b>	<b>176,857</b>	<b>482,831</b>
<b>CADETS &amp; MIDSHIPMEN</b>	<b>13,486</b>	<b>4,543</b>	<b>4,601 A/</b>		<b>4,352</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,130,229</b>	<b>769,741</b>	<b>592,652</b>	<b>196,956</b>	<b>570,880</b>

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-9

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P 28.3) A/**

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS					
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR; SERGEANT MAJOR		MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS		STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS		SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS		CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		SEAMAN C/		LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2		SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/		PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1		SEAMAN RECRUIT D/		PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,668	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,869	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676		950
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017		1,269
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274		1,200
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782		1,289
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *		1,084
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103		1,086
1845	20,728	8,508	11,189		1,028
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131		1,167
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193		1,832
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238		1,751
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345		1,076
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794		1,101
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792		1,193
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805		1,168
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841		1,254
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879		1,361
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887		1,604
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681		1,471
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676		1,751
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729		1,607
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884		1,851
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942		1,801
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881		2,386
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 *		2,406
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707		3,000

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,585	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	108,301	67,526	33,784	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	64,170	38,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533	9,696	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,696	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,956	

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,554	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,199	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,142	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,482	593,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,265	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	680,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	689,925	200,780	909,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,898,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880

\* ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	2,806	2,271	524 *	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	
1819	1,294	705	568 *	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	666	664	43	
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N A.	N A.	5,679	64	
1865	N A.	N A.	6,759	87	
1866	N A.	N A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,033	3,406	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	375,957	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,847	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,079	105,126

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697

\* - ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

**TABLE 2-13**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,136	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,602
1957	2,446,984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,946	733,008

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,419	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	859,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,677	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	466,856



**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

YEAR	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE	
		CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN
1946	3,641	1,321	2320				
1947	4,231	1,621	2610				
1948	4,774	1,791	2983				
1949	4,810	1,779	3031				
1950	4,873	1,680	3193				
1951	4,629	1,872	2757				
1952	5,293	1,726	3567				
1953	5,137	1,682	3455				
1954	5,062	1,587	3475				
1955	5,183	1,690	3493				
1956	5,612	1,703	3646			263	
1957	4,890	1,751	2635			504	
1958	6,353	1,701	3483			1,169	
1959	5,964	1,816	2534			1,614	
1960	6,337	1,730	2658			1,949	
1961	8,016	1,769	3980			2,267	
1962	8,414	1,757	4137			2,520	
1963	8,619	1,846	4113			2,660	
1964	8,842	1,854	4150			2,838	
1965	9,103	2,017	4179			2,907	
1966	9,799	2,316	4331			3,152	
1967	10,138	2,378	4399			3,361	
1968	10,686	2,443	4591			3,652	

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

YEAR	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>ARMY</u>		<u>NAVY</u>		<u>AIR FORCE</u>	
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN		ACADEMY CADETS		ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN		ACADEMY CADETS	
1969	10 908		2 532		4435		3 941	
1970	11 424		2 814		4466		4 144	
1971	11 874		2 988		4485		4 401	
1972	10 464		2 975		3099		4 390	
1973	10 260		2 796		3108		4 356	
1974	10 475		2 866		3197		4 412	
1975	10 715		3 017		3284		4 414	
1976	10 728		3 045		3268		4 415	
1977	13 414		4 446		4407		4 561	
1978	12 412		4 324		3701		4 387	
1979	12 503		4 287		3849		4 367	
1980	13 312		4 375		4526		4 411	
1981	13 470		4 482		4573		4 415	
1982	13 603		4 583		4537		4 483	
1983	13 582		4 605		4511		4 466	
1984	13 556		4 586		4494		4 476	
1985	13 659		4 543		4604		4 512	
1986	13 719		4 555		4679		4 485	
1987	13 490		4 441		4596		4 453	
1988	13 498		4 439		4595		4 464	
1989	13 496		4 543		4601		4 352	

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1989**

RANK/GRADE	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
GRAND TOTAL	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229
TOTAL OFFICERS	298,707	303,344	308,919	311,055	307,387	304,595	302,826
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	35	36	35	36	36	38
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	122	127	125	125	124	123	119
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	366	362	370	362	364	367	368
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/	525	525	519	533	531	531	532
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,489	14,625	14,716	14,603	14,604	14,400	14,044
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,486	32,600	32,847	32,740	33,026	32,882	32,393
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	51,451	52,339	53,344	54,404	53,688	53,234	53,646
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	98,270	101,713	104,355	104,727	105,862	105,805	106,155
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	43,086	41,604	42,672	44,398	45,121	42,408	41,984
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	38,515	39,522	39,729	39,218	34,541	35,298	33,971
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,283	2,828	3,151	3,320	3,409	3,176	3,067
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,814	5,467	5,234	4,850	5,029	4,829	5,027
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,523	8,883	9,408	9,508	8,959	8,827	8,233
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,743	2,714	2,413	2,232	2,093	2,679	3,249

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1989

RANK/GRADE	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,811,060	1,821,257	1,828,454	1,844,338	1,853,340	1,820,120	1,813,907
E-9	13,950	14,311	15,130	15,454	15,393	15,166	15,103
E-8	38,058	37,843	38,483	38,973	39,447	38,326	37,851
E-7	123,923	126,966	131,930	133,404	134,931	132,996	133,988
E-6	222,058	231,538	237,821	241,608	245,451	244,472	245,734
E-5	346,968	350,838	356,240	361,106	362,952	360,875	362,064
E-4	407,274	422,670	444,387	443,873	447,238	458,885	456,792
E-3	378,667	370,133	336,299	328,630	337,158	304,732	281,572
E-2	143,468	137,150	140,583	148,710	160,251	145,079	151,928
E-1 C/	136,694	129,808	127,581	132,580	110,519	119,589	128,875
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,582	13,556	13,659	13,719	13,490	13,498	13,496
CADETS USMA	4,605	4,586	4,543	4,555	4,441	4,439	4,543
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,511	4,494	4,604	4,679	4,596	4,595	4,601
CADETS USAFA	4,466	4,476	4,512	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

TABLE 2-16

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)  
FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1989**

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,603,832	1,627,427	1,635,665	1,643,808	1,650,515	1,597,625	1,620,356
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	519,517	510,730	515,367	525,304	523,702	540,588	509,873
<b>TOTAL SHOREBASED</b>	1,888,959	1,908,435	1,920,419	1,928,719	1,928,195	1,890,503	1,884,237
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,360,633	1,377,330	1,393,916	1,395,297	1,390,912	1,351,437	1,350,497
ALASKA	20,180	20,662	20,648	20,777	22,094	22,634	22,918
HAWAII	44,651	47,648	46,875	46,122	47,262	45,843	45,935
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	13,237	13,325	13,213	12,859	11,973	12,143	11,971
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	450,258	449,470	445,767	453,664	455,954	458,446	452,916
<b>TOTAL AFLOAT</b>	234,390	229,722	230,613	240,393	246,022	247,710	245,992
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	165,131	168,462	161,013	168,753	178,274	165,568	189,035
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	69,259	61,260	69,600	71,640	67,748	82,142	56,957

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P 25.1)  
1980 THROUGH 1989**

ATTAINED AGE	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	11	1.12	14	1.74	9	1.27	7	1.36	7	1.36	7	1.36	7	1.36	6	1.31	6	1.32	6	1.32
18	46	5.22	89	4.53	75	3.91	65	3.38	66	3.41	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.33	64	3.35	64	3.37
19	154	8.46	154	7.11	143	7.45	137	7.12	128	6.61	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.27
20	173	9.47	152	5.59	173	4.31	156	8.62	163	8.42	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33
21	158	5.64	170	5.96	173	9.31	165	8.57	162	8.37	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22
22																				
23	119	7.40	142	7.48	149	7.76	151	7.84	146	7.55	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64
24	115	6.17	118	5.22	126	6.56	131	6.81	133	6.87	129	6.85	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.90
25	47	5.11	102	5.37	108	5.63	113	5.87	117	6.05	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.59
26	57	4.52	88	4.64	96	5.00	93	5.14	102	5.27	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43
27	76	4.04	78	4.11	84	4.38	88	4.57	90	4.65	93	4.80	96	4.93	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01
28	65	3.67	70	3.63	74	3.85	78	4.05	81	4.19	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59
29	62	3.30	64	3.37	67	3.49	70	3.64	72	3.72	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27
30	55	2.93	58	3.06	61	3.18	64	3.32	65	3.36	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85
31	51	2.71	52	2.74	56	2.92	59	3.06	60	3.10	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48
32	51	2.71	49	2.58	51	2.65	54	2.81	55	2.84	56	2.89	57	2.93	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22
33																				
34	51	2.71	50	2.63	48	2.50	49	2.55	51	2.64	53	2.73	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.00
35	53	2.82	50	2.63	49	2.55	46	2.39	47	2.43	49	2.53	50	2.57	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74
36	41	2.18	53	2.79	49	2.55	48	2.49	45	2.33	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.58
37	36	1.92	40	2.11	52	2.71	48	2.49	46	2.36	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	46	2.41	47	2.48
38	38	2.02	36	1.90	40	2.08	51	2.65	46	2.38	45	2.32	42	2.16	42	2.15	44	2.30	45	2.37

TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
1980 THROUGH 1989**

ATTAINED AGE	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	40	2.13	35	1.90	34	1.77	38	1.97	49	2.53	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.09	43	2.27
38	34	1.81	36	1.90	33	1.72	31	1.61	45	1.81	45	2.32	42	2.16	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.00
39	29	1.49	29	1.53	31	1.61	29	1.51	28	1.45	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.94	34	1.79
40 - 44	81	4.31	84	4.43	85	4.43	90	4.68	90	4.65	91	4.69	94	4.82	95	1.79	108	5.65	109	5.75
45 - 49	27	1.44	28	1.48	28	1.46	29	1.51	29	1.50	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.63
50 & OVER	8	.43	8	.42	9	.47	8	.42	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37
NOT REPORTED	17	.90	18	.95	17	.89	11	.57	14	.72	12	.62	11	.57	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53
TOTAL	1,879	100.00	1,898	100.00	1,920	100.00	1,925	100.00	1,935	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
1985 THROUGH 1989

ATTAINED AGE	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	47	1	46	1	45	1	44	1	43
18	7	3.30	7	3.20	6	2.68	6	2.67	8	3.43
19	13	6.13	14	6.39	13	5.80	13	5.78	15	6.44
20	16	7.55	16	7.31	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87
21	18	8.49	18	8.22	17	7.59	17	7.56	17	7.30
22	19	8.96	18	8.22	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87
23	18	8.49	18	8.22	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44
24	17	8.02	17	7.76	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44
25	15	7.08	16	7.31	16	7.14	15	6.67	15	6.44
26	13	6.13	14	6.39	14	6.25	14	6.22	14	6.01
27	11	5.19	12	5.48	12	5.36	12	5.33	13	5.58
28	10	4.72	10	4.57	11	4.91	11	4.89	11	4.72
29	9	4.25	9	4.11	10	4.46	10	4.44	10	4.29
30	8	3.77	8	3.65	9	4.02	9	4.00	9	3.86
31	7	3.30	7	3.20	8	3.57	8	3.56	8	3.43
32	6	2.83	6	2.74	7	3.13	7	3.11	7	3.00
33	5	2.36	5	2.28	6	2.68	6	2.67	7	3.00
34	4	1.89	5	2.28	5	2.23	6	2.67	6	2.58
35	3	1.42	4	1.83	4	1.79	5	2.22	5	2.15
36	2	.94	3	1.37	4	1.79	4	1.78	5	2.15

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
1985 THROUGH 1989

ATTAINED AGE	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989	
	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%
37	2	.94	2	.91	3	1.34	3	1.33	4	1.72
38	2	.94	2	.91	2	.89	3	1.33	3	1.29
39	1	.47	2	.91	2	.89	2	.89	2	.86
40 - 44	2	.94	3	1.37	1	.45	4	1.78	6	2.58
45 - 49	1	.47	1	.46	1	.45	1	.44	1	.43
50 & OVER	0		0		0		0		1	.43
NOT REPORTED	2	.94	1	.46	4	1.79	4	1.78	3	1.29
TOTAL	212	100.00	219	100.00	224	100.00	225	100.00	233	100.00

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1979 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	88.7	91.7	92.9	92.2	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.6	95.0	92.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	93.9	95.7	96.2	95.9	95.5	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	96.1	97.0	97.5	97.2	96.6	96.9	99.2	98.4	98.5	97.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	93.6	95.8	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	97.1	98.2	98.6	98.9	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98.2	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	13.0	17.3	18.6	20.6	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	44.8	50.0	51.8	53.8	47.3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	63.3	64.0	67.0	66.9	58.8	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1979 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	8.7	6.8	9.4	10.7	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	17.3	15.2	18.8	21.6	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	89.4	90.0	90.4	93.2	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365			
1948	14,458	4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167	733	1,433	2,166
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353	973	2,347	3,320
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580	1,532	3,782	5,314
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,268	9,458	63	2,002	2,065	2,735	7,514	10,249
1952	45,934	7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	3,827	10,943	14,770
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	4,139	11,779	15,918
1954	38,600	5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,558	9,728	13,286
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248	3,080	8,282	11,362
1956	33,646	4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	1,747	3,334	7,853	11,187
1957	32,173	4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,700	7,458	11,158
1958	31,176	4,390	7,074	11,464	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645	3,608	7,212	10,820
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,630	6,371	10,001
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,675	5,651	9,326
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612	3,680	5,296	8,976
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697	3,954	4,822	8,776
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	3,909	4,804	8,713
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4,031	4,845	8,876
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,100	4,741	8,841
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832	4,189	5,050	9,239

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>DOD</b>											
1967	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188
1968	38,397	5,096	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	8,606	225	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123
1969	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407
1970	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987
1971	42,775	5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132
1972	45,033	4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725
1973	55,402	4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023
1974	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465
1975	96,868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232
1976	109,133	4,844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235
1977	118,966	5,696	46,094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610
1978	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3,980	21,312	25,292	433	4,652	5,085	6,010	47,094
1979	151,082	6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427
1980	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,210	6,706	8,493	51,901
1981	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372
1982	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506
1983	197,878	9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,792	47,092	623	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305
1984	202,830	10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882
1985	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,913	45,690	52,603	654	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134
1986	218,889	11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)  
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	A/ DOD	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE					
		OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL				
		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL					
1987	223,805	11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881
1988	224,836	11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,672	57,007	653	8,960	9,613	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823	12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	696	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;  
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

TABLE 2-20

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)  
(IN THOUSANDS)**

**FISCAL YEARS 1983 TO PRESENT**

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989
<b>TOTAL DoD</b>	549.3	528.8	551.2	534.0	531.3	529.6
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	305.2	286.9	298.9	279.5	255.6	263.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	205.9	197.3	207.2	207.2	234.0	229.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.1	18.9	18.4	18.4	16.0	17.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	20.2	25.6	26.8	28.9	25.7	20.0
<b>TOTAL ARMY</b>	220.3	200.9	216.6	211.7	209.6	223.5
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	133.6	116.6	127.2	122.1	105.3	112.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	76.6	73.9	79.8	77.7	93.6	102.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.5	9.7	9.0	11.5	10.5	8.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.6	.7	.7	.4	.3	.2
<b>TOTAL NAVY</b>	137.8	138.7	147.4	143.0	148.6	154.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	68.6	66.6	70.2	66.2	73.2	74.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	47.5	45.3	47.5	45.7	46.9	54.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.4	4.7	6.0	5.1	4.7	6.7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	16.4	22.1	23.8	26.0	23.8	19.1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)  
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1983 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	64.7	56.8	56.0	54.9	52.4	48.7
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	41.0	35.5	35.0	34.9	35.2	32.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	18.9	16.2	17.5	16.6	15.4	14.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.0	2.6	1.5	.9	.5	1.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.8	2.4	2.0	2.2	1.4	.3
TOTAL AIR FORCE	126.4	132.5	131.2	124.6	120.6	102.3
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	62.0	68.2	66.5	56.2	41.9	44.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	62.8	62.0	62.4	67.2	78.2	57.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.2	1.9	2.0	1.0	.3	.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.5	.4	.3	.3	.3	.1
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1982										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%
FY 1980										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
FY 1982										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	31,436
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.5%	71.1%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1987</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,138	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	16,706	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%
<b>FY 1988</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	344,308	105,951	97,642	33,659	107,056	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826
REENLISTMENTS	223,905	66,665	63,677	15,392	78,171	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	45.7%	73.0%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%
<b>FY 1989</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	319,807	119,997	100,829	30,000	68,981	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858
REENLISTMENTS	217,610	74,716	70,479	14,721	57,694	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	49.1%	83.6%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<p>A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.</p> <p>B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.</p>									

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1982										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1983										
ELIGIBLES	145,300	39,353	39,115	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	75,914	15,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%
FY 1984										
ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,914	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%
FY 1985										
ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,415	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.5%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										
ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1989										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS						
TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										
-----										
ELIGIBLES		189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956
REENLISTMENTS		92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066
REENLISTMENT RATE		49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%
										71.9%
FY 1988										
-----										
ELIGIBLES		192,318	75,015	48,188	20,549	48,566	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884
REENLISTMENTS		94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712
REENLISTMENT RATE		49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%
										92.0%
FY 1989										
-----										
ELIGIBLES		177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613
REENLISTMENTS		93,148	42,311	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	68.2%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%
										76.9%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1972-1973									
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE									
B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES									

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1979</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037	34,389
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	81.2%
<b>FY 1980</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%
<b>FY 1981</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,605	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.9%
<b>FY 1982</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%	87.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	32,264	8,961	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	83.6%	86.2%	88.8%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%	82.9%	87.5%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518	52,474
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%	91.3%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59,563
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%	91.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2 1B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS	109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE	84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%
FY 1988										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	151,990	30,936	49,454	13,110	58,490	226,138	74,783	50,067	14,244	87,044
REENLISTMENTS	129,466	30,303	37,580	9,990	51,593	172,717	43,885	37,559	11,126	80,147
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.2%	98.0%	76.0%	76.2%	88.2%	76.4%	58.7%	75.0%	78.1%	92.1%
FY 1989										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	142,647	32,765	54,043	13,488	42,351	211,710	78,995	51,747	12,698	68,270
REENLISTMENTS	124,462	31,805	42,715	10,414	39,528	162,660	47,630	39,961	9,622	65,447
REENLISTMENT RATE	87.3%	97.1%	79.0%	77.2%	93.3%	76.8%	60.3%	77.2%	75.8%	95.9%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS	
TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE
<p>A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.</p> <p>B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.</p>			

TABLE 2-22

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

## U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED**  
**U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,746	N.A.	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	N.A.	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	468	939	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,302	243	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 K/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,358	10,795	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,906	7,274	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	925	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,082	1,754	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,739	842	931

N.A. = Not Available

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.
- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1989.

**SECTION III**  
**Civilian Personnel**

## SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

### General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

### Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 26,970 in FY 1989. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 27,326, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 356, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (10,166), followed by the Air Force (7,501).

# DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1989

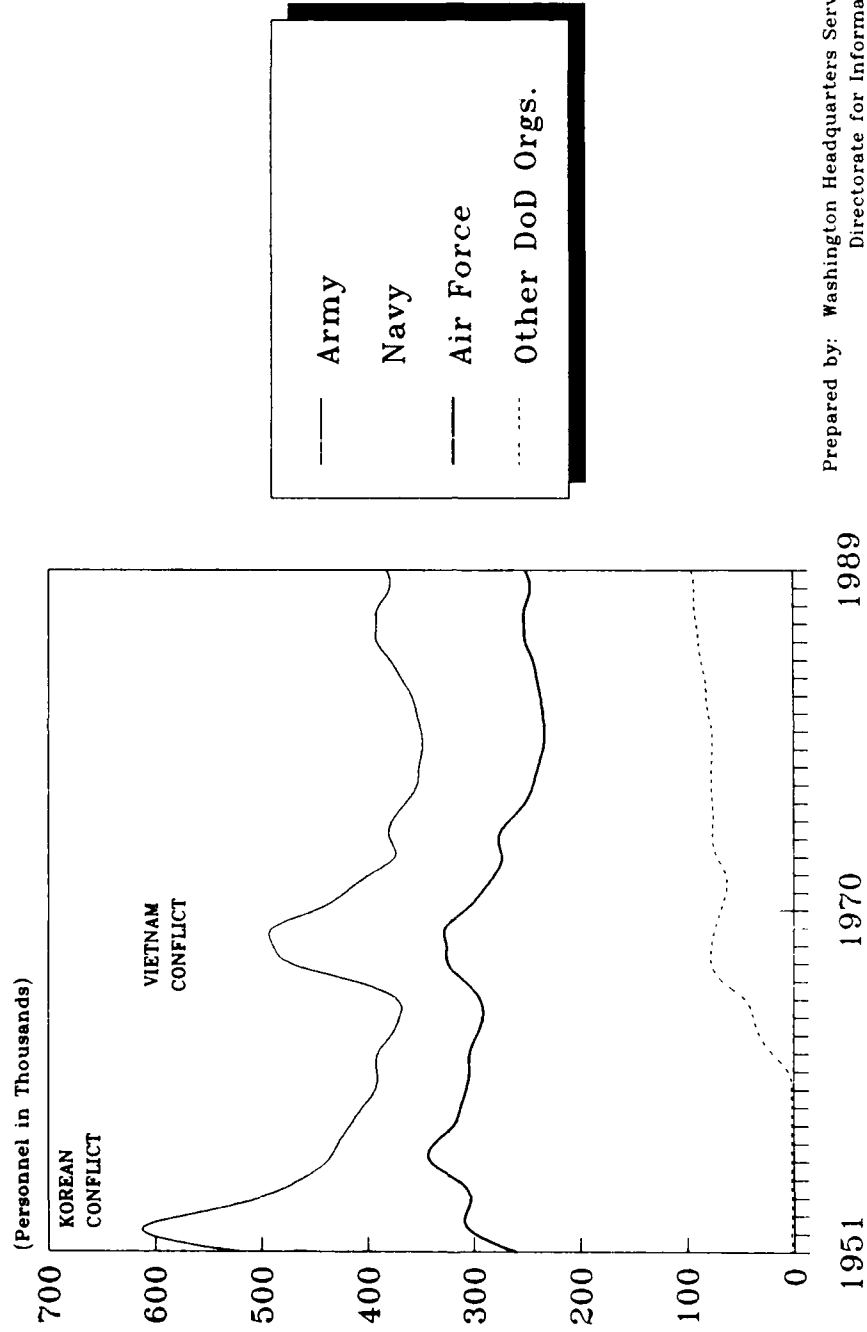


FIGURE 3-1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)		176	913,155	176	0
ALASKA	913,331	0	4,344	0	0
HAWAII	4,344	0	19,760	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	19,760	0	1	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	1	3	1	3	0
	4				
GUAM	4,451	22	4,433	18	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	30	0	30	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	34	0	34	0	0
PALAU	39	0	39	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,649	20	2,629	20	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	106	0	106	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	944,750	221	944,533	217	4
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM*	561	962	550	11	951
DENMARK*	11	10	1	10	0
FRANCE*	21	6	15	6	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	34,025	55,286	34,015	10	55,276
GREECE*	339	504	310	29	475

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GREENLAND*	8	0	8	0	0
ICELAND*	1,045	824	221	824	0
ITALY*	5,297	3,421	1,876	3,421	0
LUXEMBOURG*	12	0	12	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	418	443	408	10	433
NORWAY*	74	50	24	50	0
PORTUGAL*	1,215	1,018	197	1,018	0
SPAIN*	951	2,038	938	13	2,025
TURKEY*	787	372	415	372	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	3,623	1,142	2,583	1,040	102
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	48,387	66,076	41,573	6,814	59,262
<b>*NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	238	209	29	209	0
INDONESIA	66	60	6	60	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	4,652	17,351	4,618	34	17,317
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	19	9	10	9	0
PHILIPPINES	16,368	15,019	1,355	15,013	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,681	15,603	2,306	12,375	3,228
SINGAPORE	11	0	11	0	0
THAILAND	164	155	9	155	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	36,200	48,406	8,345	27,855	20,551
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	102	31	71	31	0
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	56	52	4	52	0
EGYPT	267	215	52	215	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	26	1	25	1	0
JORDAN	2	0	2	0	0
KENYA	8	3	5	3	0
KUWAIT	11	1	10	1	0
LEBANON	6	6	0	6	0
LIBERIA	5	2	3	2	0
MOROCCO	10	4	6	4	0
NIGERIA	3	1	2	1	0
OMAN	5	1	4	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PAKISTAN	14	12	2	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	356	92	264	92	0
SOMALIA	7	3	4	3	0
SUDAN	6	2	4	2	0
TUNISIA	6	2	4	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	5	3	2	3	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	0
ZAMBIA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	907	437	470	437	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
ARGENTINA	3	0	3	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BERMUDA	474	92	382	92	0
BOLIVIA	4	2	2	2	0
BRAZIL	6	2	4	2	0
CANADA	220	156	64	156	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0
COLOMBIA	5	2	3	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
COSTA RICA	4	1	3	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	874	397	477	397	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	3	1	3	0
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	0
EL SALVADOR	4	0	4	0	0
GUATEMALA	3	1	2	1	0
HONDURAS	14	4	10	4	0
MEXICO	2	2	0	2	0
PANAMA	5,734	3,623	2,111	3,623	0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2	1	0
PERU	5	1	4	1	0
URUGUAY	2	0	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	6	3	3	3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,388	4,293	3,095	4,293	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	92,882	119,212	53,483	39,399	79,813
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,037,632	119,433	998,016	39,616	79,817

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	294,815	0	294,815	0	0
ALASKA	2,824	0	2,824	0	0
HAWAII	5,301	0	5,301	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	15	0	15	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	30	0	30	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	32	0	32	0	0
PALAU	39	0	39	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	982	0	982	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	104	0	104	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	304,144	0	304,144	0	0
(1) WESTERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	369	913	359	10	903
DENMARK*	3	2	1	2	0
FRANCE*	13	5	8	5	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	23,951	48,055	23,941	10	48,045
GREECE*	22	14	10	12	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GREENLAND*	4	0	4	0	0
ITALY*	1,603	1,202	401	1,202	0
LUXEMBOURG*	11	0	11	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	154	334	152	2	332
NORWAY*	5	2	3	2	0
PORTUGAL*	12	7	5	7	0
SPAIN*	23	13	10	13	0
TURKEY*	81	27	54	27	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	715	662	53	662	0
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	26,966	51,236	25,012	1,954	49,282
<b>*NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,131	3,327	1,131	0	3,327
PHILIPPINES	2	1	1	1	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,298	13,769	1,757	10,541	3,228
THAILAND	156	154	2	154	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	13,587	17,251	2,891	10,696	6,555
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	10	0	10	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	26	0	26	0	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	7	0	7	0	0
KENYA	1	0	1	0	0
KUWAIT	3	0	3	0	0
LEBANON	6	6	0	6	0
LIBERIA	5	2	3	2	0
MOROCCO	8	4	4	4	0
NIGERIA	3	1	2	1	0
OMAN	4	0	4	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	224	76	148	76	0
TUNISIA	6	2	4	2	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	310	94	216	94	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	0	2	0	0
BRAZIL	3	0	3	0	0
CANADA	3	2	1	2	0
COLOMBIA	2	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U. S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
COSTA RICA	2	0	2	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	3	0	3	0	0
HONDURAS	11	2	9	2	0
PANAMA	4,132	2,846	1,286	2,846	0
PERU	1	0	1	0	0
URUGUAY	2	0	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,164	2,850	1,314	2,850	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	45,027	71,431	29,433	15,594	55,837
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	349,171	71,431	333,577	15,594	55,837

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	306,314	92	306,222	92	0
ALASKA	244	0	244	0	0
HAWAII	12,405	0	12,405	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	4	3	1	3	0
GUAM	3,767	22	3,749	18	4
PUERTO RICO	1,313	0	1,313	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	324,049	117	323,936	113	4
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	15	3	15	0	3
GREECE*	26	101	26	0	101
ICELAND*	894	770	124	770	0
ITALY*	1,886	1,195	691	1,195	0
NETHERLANDS*	1	0	1	0	0
PORTUGAL*	58	48	10	48	0
SPAIN*	262	1,128	262	0	1,128
UNITED KINGDOM*	631	314	317	314	0
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	3,775	3,559	1,448	2,327	1,232

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	233	205	28	205	0
INDONESIA	62	60	2	60	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,321	9,298	1,287	34	9,264
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	19	9	10	9	0
PHILIPPINES	12,715	12,126	595	12,120	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	138	104	34	104	0
SINGAPORE	10	0	10	0	0
THAILAND	7	0	7	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	14,506	21,802	1,974	12,532	9,270
<b>NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	37	23	14	23	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	56	52	4	52	0
EGYPT	201	197	4	197	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
KUWAIT	5	0	5	0	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	303	272	31	272	0
<del>NA</del> TO COUNTRIES					
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BERMUDA	413	90	323	90	0
CANADA	163	128	35	128	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	793	396	397	396	0
PANAMA	419	300	119	300	0
PERU	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,803	914	889	914	0
<del>NA</del> TO COUNTRIES					
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	20,387	26,547	4,342	16,045	10,502

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	344,436	26,664	328,278	16,158	10,506	
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	231,532	0	231,532	0	0
ALASKA	1,220	0	1,220	0	0
HAWAII	1,824	0	1,824	0	0
GUAM	654	0	654	0	0
PUERTO RICO	279	0	279	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	235,509	0	235,509	0	0
(1) WESTERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	19	31	19	0	31
DENMARK*	4	4	0	4	0
FRANCE*	3	0	3	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2,468	6,101	2,468	0	6,101
GREECE*	197	375	180	17	358
GREENLAND*	4	0	4	0	0
ICELAND*	79	49	30	49	0
ITALY*	1,188	939	249	939	0
NETHERLANDS*	102	85	102	0	85
NORWAY*	44	44	0	44	0
PORTUGAL*	1,049	956	93	956	0
SPAIN*	320	815	320	0	815
TURKEY*	511	322	189	322	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,363	57	1,306	57	0
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	7,351	9,778	4,963	2,388	7,390
NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	1	1	0	1	0
INDONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	899	4,519	899	0	4,519
PHILIPPINES	3,195	2,803	392	2,803	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,841	1,662	179	1,662	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,938	8,985	1,472	4,466	4,519
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	2	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	40	18	22	18	0
ISRAEL	19	1	18	1	0
JORDAN	2	0	2	0	0
KENYA	7	3	4	3	0
KUWAIT	3	1	2	1	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	14	12	2	12	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SAUDI ARABIA	127	16	111	16	0
SOMALIA	7	3	4	3	0
SUDAN	6	2	4	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	5	3	2	3	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	237	62	175	62	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
CANADA	10	0	10	0	0
PANAMA	617	471	146	471	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	627	471	156	471	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14,153	19,296	6,766	7,387	11,909
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	249,662	19,296	242,275	7,387	11,909
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	80,670	84	80,586	84	0
ALASKA	56	0	56	0	0
HAWAII	230	0	230	0	0
GUAM	15	0	15	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0
PUERTO RICO	75	20	55	20	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	81,048	104	80,944	104	0
(1) WESTERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	173	18	172	1	17
DENMARK*	4	4	0	4	0
FRANCE*	3	1	2	1	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	7,591	1,127	7,591	0	1,127
GREECE*	94	14	94	0	14
ICELAND*	72	5	67	5	0
ITALY*	620	85	535	85	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	161	24	153	8	16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	25	4	21	4	0
PORTUGAL*	96	7	89	7	0
SPAIN*	346	82	346	0	82
TURKEY*	195	23	172	23	0
UNITED KINGDOM**	914	109	907	7	102
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	10,295	1,503	10,150	145	1,358
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	4	3	1	3	0
INDONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,301	207	1,301	0	207
PHILIPPINES	456	89	367	89	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	404	68	336	68	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0
THAILAND	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,169	368	2,008	161	207
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BAHRAIN	53	8	45	8	0
SAUDI ARABIA	3	0	3	0	0
ZAMBIA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	57	9	48	9	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	61	2	59	2	0
BOLIVIA	4	2	2	2	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0
CANADA	44	26	18	26	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0
COLOMBIA	3	2	1	2	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	81	1	80	1	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	3	1	3	0
ECUADOR	4	2	2	2	0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1	0	0
GUATEMALA	3	1	2	1	0
HONDURAS	3	2	1	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

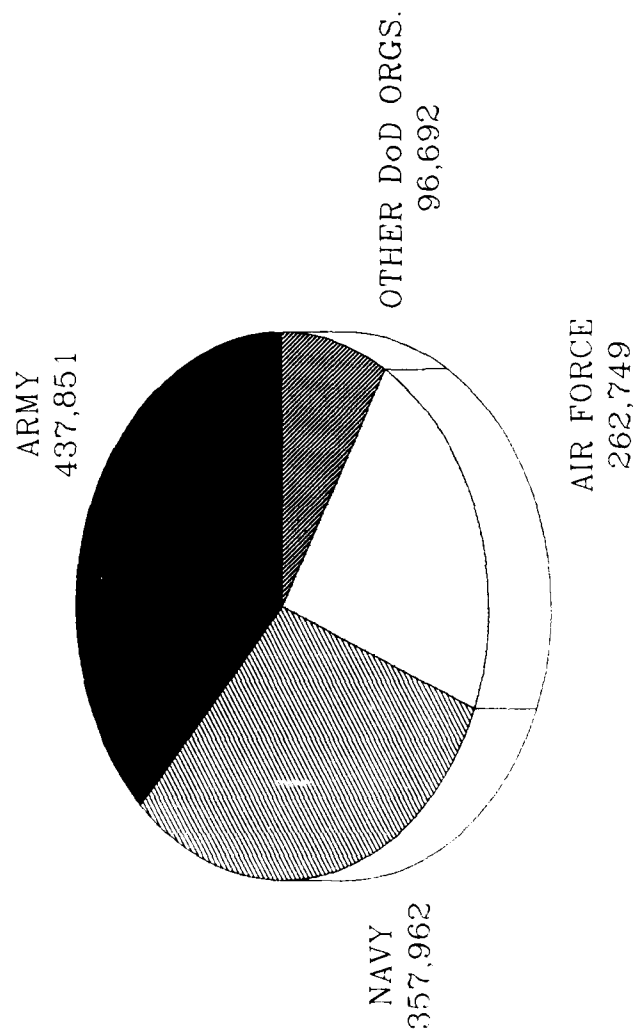
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
MEXICO	2	2	0			2	0
PANAMA	566	6	560			6	0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2			1	0
PERU	3	1	2			1	0
VENEZUELA	4	3	1			3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	794	58	736			58	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,315	1,938	12,942			373	1,565
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	94,363	2,042	93,886			477	1,565

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER  
DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)  
1970 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE A/ 1970 C/	TOTAL DoD				ARMY			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	B/	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1970 C/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954		513,019	410,994	32,375	69,650
1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219		486,359	388,023	33,024	65,312
1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939		479,529	367,335	33,167	79,027
1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949		438,459	333,235	32,928	72,296
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480		448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877		442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077
1976	1,082,531	997,473	85,058		419,806	326,564	33,652	59,590
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395		407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048		408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317		396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570		397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524		408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793		413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180		427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097		436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505		455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035		449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808		453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173		428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817		437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS

B/ AFTER 1976, INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1967.

C/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM JAN 1974 TO PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)  
1970 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE A/ 1970 C/	NAVY				AIR FORCE				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE B/		TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	
1970 C/	388,102	376,340	11,762		327,670	306,323	21,347		67,947	67,752	195	
1971	361,506	350,198	11,308		312,575	293,141	19,434		63,016	62,851	165	
1972	352,704	341,543	11,161		299,552	279,897	19,655		60,811	60,715	96	
1973	333,983	321,765	12,218		287,540	270,488	17,052		72,932	72,549	383	
1974	340,969	329,378	11,591		296,628	280,812	15,816		78,110	77,496	614	
1975	330,640	319,719	10,921		282,726	268,486	14,260		75,326	74,707	619	
1976	321,827	311,314	10,513		261,784	248,225	13,559		79,114	77,718	1,396	
1977	321,063	310,119	10,944		258,312	243,810	14,502		78,690	77,269	1,421	
1978	320,256	309,880	10,376		254,248	240,182	14,067		78,362	77,048	1,314	
1979	314,199	303,472	10,727		247,493	234,249	13,244		77,571	75,871	1,700	
1980	313,229	302,498	10,731		246,538	233,132	13,404		77,674	75,952	1,722	
1981	326,025	315,290	10,735		248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243	79,519	1,724	
1982	324,913	314,244	10,669		250,048	236,996	13,052		83,591	81,778	1,813	
1983	344,401	333,756	10,645		253,940	240,977	12,963		84,447	82,499	1,948	
1984	347,596	337,213	10,383		255,603	242,622	12,981		88,794	86,951	1,843	
1985	358,171	347,731	10,440		266,801	253,333	13,468		90,589	88,885	1,704	
1986	346,015	335,651	10,364		265,771	252,127	13,644		91,832	90,236	1,596	
1987	358,405	347,915	10,490		267,005	254,446	12,559		95,434	93,854	1,580	
1988	351,856	341,655	10,201		255,151	243,110	12,041		93,849	92,235	1,614	
1989	357,962	347,456	10,506		262,749	250,840	11,909		96,692	95,127	1,565	

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.  
B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1967.  
C/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM JAN 1974 TO PRESENT.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 80	30 SEPT 81	30 SEPT 82	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	990,356	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585
INDIRECT HIRE B/	915,786	939,942	947,061	983,644	1,004,488
	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,097
ARMY	360,508	372,111	379,316	392,346	405,084
DIRECT HIRE	311,795	318,278	322,057	333,722	345,194
INDIRECT HIRE	48,713	53,833	57,259	58,624	59,890
NAVY	308,715	320,858	319,554	339,552	342,851
DIRECT HIRE	297,984	310,123	308,885	328,907	332,488
INDIRECT HIRE	10,731	10,735	10,669	10,645	10,383
AIR FORCE	244,342	246,165	248,508	252,330	253,884
DIRECT HIRE	230,938	232,933	235,456	239,367	240,903
INDIRECT HIRE	13,404	13,232	13,052	12,963	12,981
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	76,791	80,332	82,476	83,596	87,766
DIRECT HIRE	75,069	78,608	80,663	81,648	85,923
INDIRECT HIRE	1,722	1,724	1,813	1,948	1,843
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	32,611	31,800	31,573	32,823	28,974
ARMY	32,608	31,796	31,569	32,819	28,972
AIR FORCE	3	4	4	4	2
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,022,967	1,051,266	1,061,427	1,100,647	1,118,559
DIRECT HIRE A/	948,397	971,742	978,634	1,016,467	1,033,462
INDIRECT HIRE B/	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,097

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,129,745	1,112,901	1,134,145	1,090,479	1,117,449
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,043,240	1,027,868	1,049,337	1,010,306	1,037,632
	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	421,780	414,774	420,145	394,842	405,008
INDIRECT HIRE	360,887	355,343	359,986	338,525	349,171
	60,893	59,431	60,179	56,317	55,837
<b>NAVY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	353,501	342,727	354,162	348,570	354,942
INDIRECT HIRE	343,061	332,363	343,672	338,369	344,436
	10,440	10,364	10,490	10,201	10,506
<b>AIR FORCE</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	265,018	264,299	265,326	254,070	261,571
INDIRECT HIRE	251,550	250,655	252,767	242,029	249,662
	13,468	13,644	12,559	12,041	11,909
<b>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	89,446	91,101	94,512	92,997	95,928
INDIRECT HIRE	87,742	89,505	92,932	91,383	94,363
	1,704	1,598	1,580	1,614	1,565
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/</b>					
ARMY	30,029	30,817	29,753	30,446	29,248
AIR FORCE	30,026	30,814	29,751	30,444	29,246
	3	3	2	2	2
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,159,774	1,143,718	1,163,898	1,120,925	1,146,697
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,073,269	1,058,683	1,079,090	1,040,752	1,066,880
	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)					
30 JUN 1938	94,189			69,268					163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204			85,793					195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354			118,671					256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019			227,054					556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219			283,962					723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148			432,196					1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457			647,763					2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214			736,003					2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/			746,515					2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299			751,916 B/					2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303			488,922					1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213			355,929					859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429			340,809		135,798	49		836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	303,304	67,380	346,925		152,391	962		870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	309,858	59,077	343,356		166,054	1,530		879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421			283,504 C/		149,437 C/	1,737		744,099
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	293,143		149,586	1,755		742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	260,795	42,804	293,347		154,453	1,750		753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	486,726	34,292	451,586		260,728	2,166		1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	481,326		309,663	2,253		1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507			482,348 D/		311,366	2,234		1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917			474,662		315,967 D/	2,249		1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	474,662		326,059 E/	2,249		1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	542,545	27,750	448,874		310,913	1,986		1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	495,273	469,345	25,928	413,134		298,592	1,893		1,208,892

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

-----									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									
- - - - -									

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/				NAVY		AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)					
30 SEP 1977	350,696	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894		
30 SEP 1978	353,203	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313		
30 SEP 1979	346,694	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286		
30 SEP 1980	348,534	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116		
30 SEP 1981	354,360	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183		
30 SEP 1982	356,615	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633		
30 SEP 1983	369,229	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461		
30 SEP 1984	376,961	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951	1,043,747		
30 SEP 1985	394,600	363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885	1,084,549		
30 SEP 1986	389,960	357,788	32,172	335,651	252,127	90,236	1,067,974		
30 SEP 1987	393,803	362,441	31,362	347,915	254,446	93,854	1,090,018		
30 SEP 1988	372,619	340,379	32,240	341,655	243,110	92,235	1,049,619		
30 SEP 1989	382,014	350,818	31,196	347,456	250,840	95,127	1,075,437		

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-DCS			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/DOD		
	SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-		
	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.1	536.8	879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.9	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.0	1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.6						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.8		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.6	1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.1	585.0	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*					508.1	570.1	1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.9	547.2	1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.5	1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DOD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		2.6	*		59.0	12.4		688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		2.4	*		53.4	12.0		646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1	*		49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0	*		48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9	*		57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0	*		61.2	14.4		646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2	*		59.6	12.9		634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9		H/			61.0	12.4		622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.6	347.5	960.1
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.8	352.4	984.2
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.9	346.7	989.6
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2		191.6	142.1		152.9	88.1					71.9	10.6		670.5	356.0	1026.5
30 SEP 1984	263.5	113.4		198.3	138.8		154.2	88.3					75.8	11.1		691.9	351.7	1043.7
30 SEP 1985	278.3	116.3		210.6	137.2		162.3	91.0					77.8	11.1		729.0	355.6	1084.5

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DOD		
	SALA- WAGE			SALA- WAGE			SALA- WAGE			SALA- WAGE			SALA- WAGE			SALA- WAGE		
	RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
30 SEP 1986	276.0	114.0		207.4	128.2		163.0	89.2					79.0	11.2		725.4	342.6	1068.0
30 SEP 1987	285.8	108.0		218.4	129.5		166.1	88.4					82.3	11.5		752.6	337.4	1090.0
30 SEP 1988	271.8	100.8		216.9	124.8		159.7	83.4					80.8	11.4		729.2	320.4	1049.6
30 SEP 1989	281.4	100.6		224.3	123.1		165.6	85.3					83.6	11.5		754.9	320.5	1075.4

\* - LESS THAN 50

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCELLING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,619	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

## **SECTION IV**

### **Other Personnel**

## SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

### General

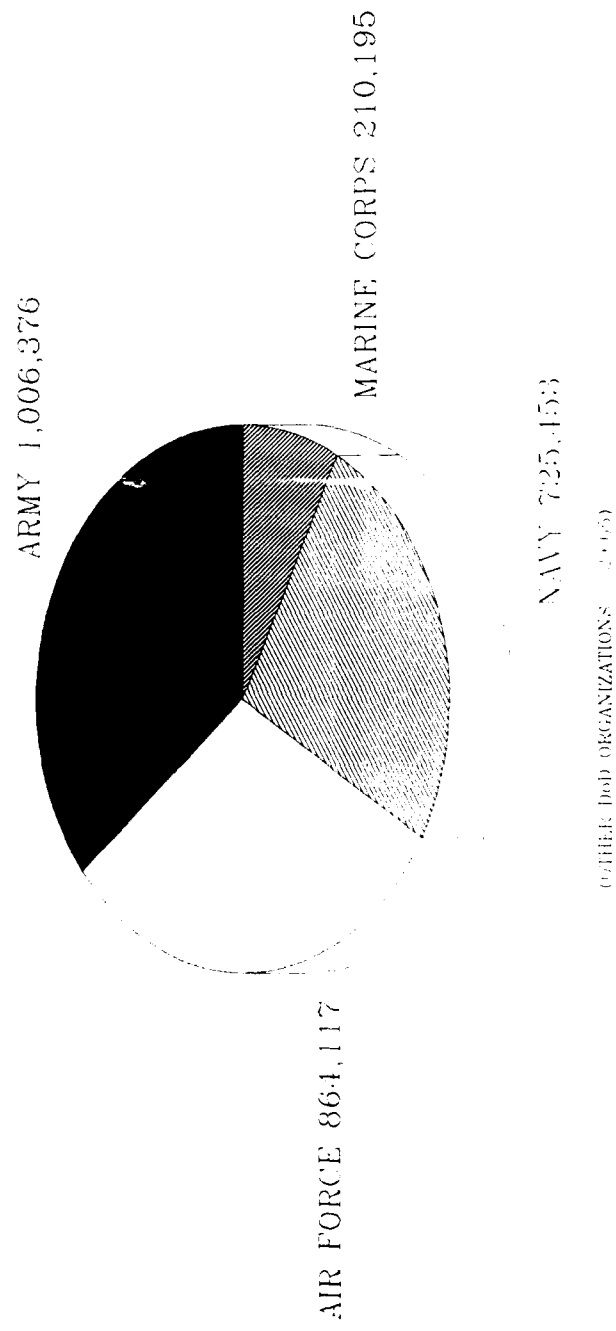
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees decreased by 130,769 during fiscal year 1989. This reflects a decrease of 131,050 for the Army, an increase of 2,700 for the Navy, an increase of 763 for the Marine Corps, a decrease of 3,153 for the Air Force, and a decrease of 29 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this decrease was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries increased by 15,844.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1989, is 1,314,967. This represented a decrease of 251,932 from the previous year.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY  
SERVICE AND OTHER DoD  
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,291,595	762,067	650,298	188,551	690,679	0
ALASKA	30,619	13,430	1,864	90	15,203	32
HAWAII	55,309	18,922	20,401	7,454	8,497	35
AMERICAN SAMOA	34	23	11	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	12	0	12	0	0	0
GUAM	11,123	103	6,184	127	4,706	3
JOHNSTON ATOLL	10	10	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	55	54	1	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALAU	5	0	5	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,958	787	2,967	74	73	57
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	46	27	19	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,392,767	795,423	681,763	196,296	719,158	127
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>						
AUSTRIA	15	9	1	3	2	0
BELGIUM*	3,316	2,073	202	18	985	38
CYPRUS	1	1	0	0	0	0
DENMARK*	74	11	18	5	40	0
FINLAND	24	20	1	2	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
FRANCE*	83	17	28	5	32	1
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	227,488	177,654	423	108	49,025	278
GIBRALTAR	9	0	9	0	0	0
GREECE*	3,047	369	311	9	2,307	51
ICELAND*	1,790	0	1,303	31	456	0
IRELAND	2	2	0	0	0	0
ITALY*	16,205	4,158	5,610	127	6,188	122
LUXEMBOURG*	12	7	0	0	1	4
NETHERLANDS*	3,701	1,178	40	13	2,467	3
NORWAY*	351	57	47	31	216	0
PORTUGAL*	1,833	41	364	0	1,392	36
SPAIN*	10,911	17	4,014	81	6,621	178
SWEDEN	18	1	3	0	14	0
SWITZERLAND	20	1	5	4	10	0
TURKEY*	4,506	591	23	4	3,797	91
UNITED KINGDOM*	36,420	302	4,031	283	31,325	479
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	309,826	186,509	16,433	724	104,879	1,281
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
AUSTRALIA	984	79	517	0	388	0
BURMA	13	5	0	3	5	0
CHINA	17	6	2	2	7	0
HONG KONG	64	17	32	6	9	0
INDONESIA	45	13	15	3	14	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	49,589	3,132	12,284	12,492	21,031	650
MALAYSIA	18	13	0	2	3	0
NEW ZEALAND	87	5	65	2	15	0
PHILIPPINES	20,268	75	8,461	112	11,286	334
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	16,592	12,302	469	77	3,564	180
SINGAPORE	61	13	40	1	5	2
THAILAND	114	36	21	5	52	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	87,852	15,696	21,906	12,705	36,379	1,166
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	6	2	0	0	4	0
BAHRAIN	140	9	103	3	19	6
BANGLADESH	13	10	0	3	0	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
CHAD	5	5	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and P-

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	121	10	41	10	60	0
ETHIOPIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
GHANA	3	3	0	0	0	0
INDIA	42	17	8	3	14	0
IRAQ	1	1	0	0	0	0
ISRAEL	65	12	2	6	45	0
IVORY COAST	18	6	3	2	7	0
JORDAN	59	47	0	3	9	0
KENYA	28	0	8	12	8	0
KUWAIT	6	1	1	4	0	0
LIBERIA	13	5	3	0	5	0
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0	0
MALAWI	9	9	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	3	4	0	0
MOROCCO	55	14	10	14	17	0
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	4	0	4	0	0
NIGERIA	12	3	8	0	1	0
OMAN	22	0	0	10	12	0
PAKISTAN	53	20	10	5	18	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SAUDI ARABIA	471	171	33	5	252	10
SENEGAL	11	0	7	4	0	0
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3	0
SOMALIA	14	2	2	0	10	0
SOUTH AFRICA	14	2	0	7	5	0
SRI LANKA	4	0	0	4	0	0
SUDAN	8	5	0	3	0	0
SYRIA	4	0	0	4	0	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	2	0	0	2	0	0
TUNISIA	16	0	4	7	5	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	0	2	0	0	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	9	1	0	4	4	0
ZAIRE	16	5	0	0	11	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0	0
ZIMBABWE	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,287	376	251	135	509	16
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	66	0	66	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	20	5	2	0	10	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BAHAMAS, THE	36	0	36	0	0	0
BARBADOS	11	4	7	0	0	0
BELIZE	6	5	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,293	0	1,275	18	0	0
BOLIVIA	27	12	2	2	5	6
BRAZIL	37	11	9	4	12	1
CANADA	789	6	514	6	255	8
CHILE	30	6	8	8	7	1
COLOMBIA	21	5	9	4	3	0
COSTA RICA	12	10	1	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,559	0	2,413	143	3	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17	4	1	3	8	1
ECUADOR	46	23	1	4	13	5
EL SALVADOR	24	10	4	1	7	2
GUATEMALA	25	15	1	4	1	4
GYANA	3	0	3	0	0	0
HAITI	17	2	12	3	0	0
HONDURAS	40	13	4	3	16	4
JAMAICA	24	0	15	9	0	0
MEXICO	117	27	77	3	10	0
NICARAGUA	8	4	0	0	4	0
PANAMA	11,521	8,069	601	70	2,751	30

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
PARAGUAY	13	5	0	4	1	3
PERU	51	7	16	5	20	3
SURINAME	4	0	0	4	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	0	0	1	0	0
URUGUAY	20	12	5	1	2	0
VENEZUELA	63	9	8	7	36	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,901	8,264	5,091	307	3,164	75
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	0	5	4	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	71	67	1	3	0	0
HUNGARY	2	11	0	0	1	0
POLAND	17	11	0	3	3	0
ROMANIA	12	3	4	2	3	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	32	8	3	7	14	0
YUGOSLAVIA	12	4	1	5	2	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	173	108	9	28	28	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	416,039	210,953	43,690	13,899	144,959	2,538
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,808,806	1,006,376	725,453	210,195	864,117	2,665
NOTE DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,291,595	762,067	650,298	188,551	690,679
ALASKA	30,283	13,177	1,813	90	15,203
HAWAII	54,724	18,751	20,022	7,454	8,497
AMERICAN SAMOA	34	23	11	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	12	0	12	0	0
GUAM	10,726	84	5,853	127	4,662
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	2	1	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PALAU	5	0	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,635	781	2,707	74	73
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	43	27	16	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,391,061	794,912	680,739	196,296	719,114
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	15	9	1	3	2
BELGIUM*	3,256	2,073	202	18	963
CYPRUS	1	1	0	0	0
DENMARK*	74	11	18	5	40
FINLAND	24	20	1	2	1
FRANCE*	66	7	24	5	30
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	216,279	168,222	400	108	47,549
GIBRALTAR	9	0	9	0	0
GREECE*	2,896	363	289	9	2,235

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ICELAND*	1,737	0	1,250	31	456
IRELAND	2	2	0	0	0
ITALY*	14,907	3,342	4,860	127	6,078
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	0	0	1
NETHERLANDS*	3,510	1,087	40	13	2,370
NORWAY*	351	57	47	31	216
PORTUGAL*	1,734	41	350	0	1,343
SPAIN*	10,210	17	3,714	81	6,398
SWEDEN	18	1	3	0	14
SWITZERLAND	17	1	2	4	10
TURKEY*	4,323	573	23	4	3,723
UNITED KINGDOM*	34,892	283	3,709	283	30,617
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	294,322	176,610	14,942	724	102,046
<b>NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	900	79	433	0	388
BURMA	13	5	0	3	5
CHINA	17	6	2	2	7
HONG KONG	64	17	32	6	9
INDONESIA	41	13	12	3	13
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	45,513	2,140	10,820	12,492	20,061
MALAYSIA	15	10	0	2	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NEW ZEALAND	70	5	48	2	15
PHILIPPINES	18,684	71	7,385	112	11,116
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,385	10,439	433	77	3,436
SINGAPORE	43	13	26	1	3
THAILAND	108	33	18	5	52
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	79,853	12,831	19,209	12,705	35,108
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	6	2	0	0	4
BAHRAIN	119	0	97	3	19
BANGLADESH	13	10	0	3	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	2	0	0
CHAD	5	5	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
EGYPT	77	1	29	10	37
ETHIOPIA	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	3	0	0	0
INDIA	42	17	8	3	14
IRAQ	1	1	0	0	0
ISRAEL	46	12	2	6	26
IVORY COAST	18	6	3	2	7
JORDAN	59	47	0	3	9
KENYA	24	0	8	12	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
KUWAIT	4	0	0	4	0
LIBERIA	13	5	3	0	5
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
MALAWI	9	9	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	3	4	0
MOROCCO	53	12	10	14	17
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	4	0	4	0
NIGERIA	12	3	8	0	1
OMAN	22	0	0	10	12
PAKISTAN	51	20	10	5	16
SAUDI ARABIA	348	133	30	5	180
SENEGAL	11	0	7	4	0
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3
SOMALIA	8	2	2	0	4
SOUTH AFRICA	14	2	0	7	5
SRI LANKA	4	0	0	4	0
SUDAN	8	5	0	3	0
SYRIA	4	0	0	4	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	2	0	0	2	0
TUNISIA	16	0	4	7	5
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	0	2	0	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	9	1	0	4	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ZAIRE	16	5	0	0	11
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	4	4	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,064	317	229	135	383
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	66	0	66	0	0
ARGENTINA	16	4	2	0	10
BAHAMAS, THE	23	0	23	0	0
BARBADOS	11	4	7	0	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	919	0	901	18	0
BOLIVIA	16	7	2	2	5
BRAZIL	35	10	9	4	12
CANADA	741	6	476	6	253
CHILE	29	6	8	8	7
COLOMBIA	19	3	9	4	3
COSTA RICA	7	6	1	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,219	0	2,073	143	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	4	1	3	8
ECUADOR	30	12	1	4	13
EL SALVADOR	21	9	4	1	7
GUATEMALA	9	3	1	4	1
GUYANA	3	0	3	0	0
HAITI	17	2	12	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HONDURAS	27	4	4	3	16
JAMAICA	24	0	15	9	0
MEXICO	109	19	77	3	10
NICARAGUA	8	4	0	0	4
PANAMA	9,325	6,128	547	70	2,580
PARAGUAY	10	5	0	4	1
PERU	46	6	15	5	20
SUPINAME	4	0	0	4	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	0	0	1	0
URUGUAY	14	6	5	1	2
VENEZUELA	57	6	8	7	36
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	13,826	6,257	4,271	307	2,991
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	0	5	4
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	71	67	1	3	0
HUNGARY	12	11	0	0	1
POLAND	17	11	0	3	3
ROMANIA	12	3	4	2	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	32	8	3	7	14
YUGOSLAVIA	12	4	1	5	2
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	173	108	9	28	28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	389,238	196,123	38,660	13,899	140,556
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,780,299	991,035	719,399	210,195	859,670
-----					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	30,026	13,073	1,766	84	15,103
HAWAII	53,498	18,139	19,561	7,313	8,385
AMERICAN SAMOA	21	21	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	6	0	6	0	0
GUAM	10,507	81	5,731	122	4,573
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,473	781	2,550	69	73
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	34	27	7	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	97,567	32,124	29,721	7,588	28,134
(1) WESTERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	15	9	1	3	2
BELGIUM*	3,209	2,042	202	12	953
CYPRUS	1	1	0	0	0
DENMARK*	73	11	17	5	40
FINLAND	13	9	1	2	1
FRANCE*	61	7	20	4	30
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	210,311	162,894	388	99	46,930
GIBRALTAR	9	0	9	0	0
GREECE*	2,829	344	277	9	2,199
ICELAND*	1,710	0	1,224	30	456

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
IRELAND	2	2	0	0	0
ITALY*	14,640	3,790	4,731	103	6,016
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	0	0	1
NETHERLANDS*	3,469	1,065	36	13	2,355
NORWAY*	338	57	45	22	214
PORTUGAL*	1,721	40	344	0	1,337
SPAIN*	9,889	17	3,552	63	6,257
SWEDEN	18	1	3	0	14
SWITZERLAND	16	1	1	4	10
TURKEY*	4,295	564	21	4	3,706
UNITED KINGDOM*	34,258	282	3,585	280	30,111
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	286,878	171,136	14,457	653	100,632
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	869	79	402	0	388
BURMA	13	5	0	3	5
CHINA	16	6	2	2	6
HONG KONG	63	17	31	6	9
INDONESIA	38	13	9	3	13
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	40,851	2,140	10,481	8,300	19,930
MALAYSIA	15	10	0	2	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NEW ZEALAND	70	5	48	2	15
PHILIPPINES	15,859	70	4,997	42	10,750
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	7,372	4,727	399	68	2,178
SINGAPORE	43	13	26	1	3
THAILAND	104	33	14	5	52
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	65,313	7,118	16,409	8,434	33,352
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	6	2	0	0	4
BAHRAIN	118	0	96	3	19
BANGLADESH	13	10	0	3	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	2	0	0
CHAD	5	5	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
EGYPT	76	1	28	10	37
ETHIOPIA	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	3	0	0	0
INDIA	41	17	7	3	14
IRAQ	1	1	0	0	0
ISRAEL	41	12	0	3	26
IVORY COAST	17	6	2	2	7
JORDAN	59	47	0	3	9

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
KENYA	18	0	6	8	4
KUWAIT	4	0	0	4	0
LIBERIA	10	4	1	0	5
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
MALAWI	9	9	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	2	4	0
MOROCCO	53	12	10	14	17
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	4	0	4	0
NIGERIA	6	3	2	0	1
OMAN	22	0	0	10	12
PAKISTAN	51	20	10	5	16
SAUDI ARABIA	345	133	27	5	180
SENEGAL	11	0	7	4	0
SOMALIA	7	2	1	0	4
SOUTH AFRICA	14	2	0	7	5
SRI LANKA	4	0	0	4	0
SUDAN	8	5	0	3	0
SYRIA	4	0	0	4	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	2	0	0	2	0
TUNISIA	16	0	4	7	5
UGANDA	3	0	0	?	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	0	2	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	9	1	0	4	4
ZAIRE	16	5	0	0	11
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	4	4	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,032	316	208	128	380
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	62	0	62	0	0
ARGENTINA	15	4	1	0	10
BAHAMAS, THE	23	0	23	0	0
BARBADOS	8	4	4	0	0
BELIZE	3	3	0	0	0
BERMUDA	912	0	895	17	0
BOLIVIA	16	7	2	2	5
BRAZIL	35	10	9	4	12
CANADA	709	6	459	6	238
CHILE	23	6	7	3	7
COLOMBIA	12	3	2	4	3
COSTA RICA	6	6	0	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,196	0	2,073	120	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15	4	0	3	8
EQUADOR	30	12	1	4	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
EL SALVADOR	21	9	4	1	7
GUATEMALA	8	3	0	4	1
HAITI	15	2	10	3	0
HONDURAS	25	4	2	3	16
JAMAICA	13	0	4	9	0
MEXICO	47	19	15	3	10
NICARAGUA	8	4	0	0	4
PANAMA	9,198	6,046	532	66	2,554
PARAGUAY	10	5	0	4	1
PERU	44	6	13	5	20
SURINAME	4	0	0	4	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	0	0	1	0
URUGUAY	14	6	5	1	2
VENEZUELA	57	6	8	7	36
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	13,530	6,175	4,131	274	2,950
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	0	5	4
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	70	67	0	3	0
HUNGARY	12	11	0	0	1
POLAND	17	11	0	3	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ROMANIA	10	3	2	2	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	29	8	3	4	14
YUGOSLAVIA	12	4	1	5	2
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	167	108	6	25	28
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	366,920	184,853	35,211	9,514	137,342
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	464,487	216,977	64,932	17,102	165,476

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	257	104	47	6	100
HAWAII	1,226	612	361	141	112
AMERICAN SAMOA	13	2	11	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	6	0	6	0	0
GUAM	219	3	122	5	89
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PALAU	5	0	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	162	0	157	5	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S	9	0	9	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,899	721	720	157	301
<b>(1) WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM*	47	31	0	6	10
DENMARK*	1	0	1	0	0
FINLAND	11	11	0	0	0
FRANCE*	5	0	4	1	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	5,968	5,328	12	9	619
GREECE*	67	19	12	0	36
ICELAND*	27	0	26	1	0
ITALY*	267	52	129	24	62
NETHERLANDS*	41	22	4	0	15
NORWAY*	13	0	2	9	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PORTUGAL*	13	1	6	0	6
SPAIN*	321	0	162	18	141
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY*	28	9	2	0	17
UNITED KINGDOM*	634	1	124	3	506
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	7,444	5,474	485	71	1,414
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	31	0	31	0	0
CHINA	1	0	0	0	1
HONG KONG	1	0	1	0	0
INDONESIA	3	0	3	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	4,662	0	339	4,192	131
PHILIPPINES	2,825	1	2,388	70	366
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	7,013	5,712	34	9	1,258
THAILAND	4	0	4	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	14,540	5,713	2,800	4,271	1,756
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	1	0	1	0	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ISRAEL	5	0	2	3	0
IVOR: COAST	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	6	0	2	4	0
LIBERIA	3	1	2	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	0	1	0	0
NIGERIA	6	0	6	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	3	0	3	0	0
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	32	1	21	7	3
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	4	0	4	0	0
ARGENTINA	1	0	1	0	0
BARBADOS	3	0	3	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	7	0	6	1	0
CANADA	32	0	17	0	15
CHILE	6	0	1	5	0
COLOMBIA	7	0	7	0	0
COSTA RICA	1	0	1	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	23	0	0	23	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GUATEMALA	1	0	1	0	0
GUYANA	3	0	3	0	0
HAITI	2	0	2	0	0
HONDURAS	2	0	2	0	0
JAMAICA	11	0	11	0	0
MEXICO	62	0	62	0	0
PANAMA	127	82	15	4	26
PERU	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	296	82	140	33	41
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1	0	1	0	0
ROMANIA	2	0	2	0	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	6	0	3	3	0
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	22,318	11,270	3,449	4,385	3,214
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	24,217	11,991	4,169	4,542	3,515

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4--1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	336	253	51	0	32
HAWAII	585	171	379	0	35
GUAM	397	19	331	44	3
JOHNSTON ATOLL	10	10	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	52	52	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	323	6	260	0	57
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,706	511	1,024	44	127
(1) WESTERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	60	0	0	22	38
FRANCE*	17	10	4	2	1
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	11,209	9,432	23	1,476	278
GREECE*	151	6	22	72	51
ICELAND*	53	0	53	0	0
ITALY*	1,298	316	750	110	122
LUXEMBOURG*	11	7	0	0	4
NETHERLANDS*	191	91	0	97	3
PORTUGAL*	99	0	14	49	36
SPAIN*	701	0	300	223	178

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SWITZERLAND	3	0	3	0	0
TURKEY*	183	18	0	74	91
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,528	19	322	708	479
TOTAL-WESTERN EUROPE	15,504	9,899	1,491	2,833	1,281
<b>PACIFIC COUNTRIES</b>					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	84	0	84	0	0
INDONESIA	4	0	3	1	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	4,076	992	1,464	970	650
MALAYSIA	3	3	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	17	0	17	0	0
PHILIPPINES	1,584	4	1,076	170	334
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	2,207	1,863	36	128	180
SINGAPORE	18	0	14	2	2
THAILAND	6	3	3	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	7,999	2,865	2,697	1,271	1,166
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	21	9	6	0	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
EGYPT	44	9	12	23	0
ISRAEL	19	0	0	19	0
KENYA	4	0	0	4	0
KUWAIT	2	1	1	0	0
MOROCCO	2	2	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	2	0	0	2	0
SAUDI ARABIA	123	38	3	72	10
SOMALIA	6	0	0	6	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	223	59	22	126	16
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	4	1	0	0	3
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	374	0	374	0	0
BOLIVIA	11	5	0	0	6
BRAZIL	2	1	0	0	1
CANADA	48	0	38	2	8
CHILE	1	0	0	0	1
COLOMBIA	2	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	5	4	0	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	340	0	340	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	0	0	1
ECUADOR	16	11	0	0	5
EL SALVADOR	3	1	0	0	2
GUATEMALA	16	12	0	0	4
HONDURAS	13	9	0	0	4
MEXICO	8	8	0	0	0
PANAMA	2,196	1,941	54	171	30
PARAGUAY	3	0	0	0	3
PERU	5	1	1	0	3
URUGUAY	6	6	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	6	3	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,075	2,007	820	173	75
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	26,801	14,830	5,030	4,403	2,538
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	28,507	15,341	6,054	4,447	2,665

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)  
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT  
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)  
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT  
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,058	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,534,919	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,000
30 SEP 1988	1,566,899	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,365	139,799
30 SEP 1989	1,314,967	1,179,005	11,948	124,014	135,962	150,774

## **SECTION V**

### **Reserve Personnel**

## Section V - Reserve Strength

### General

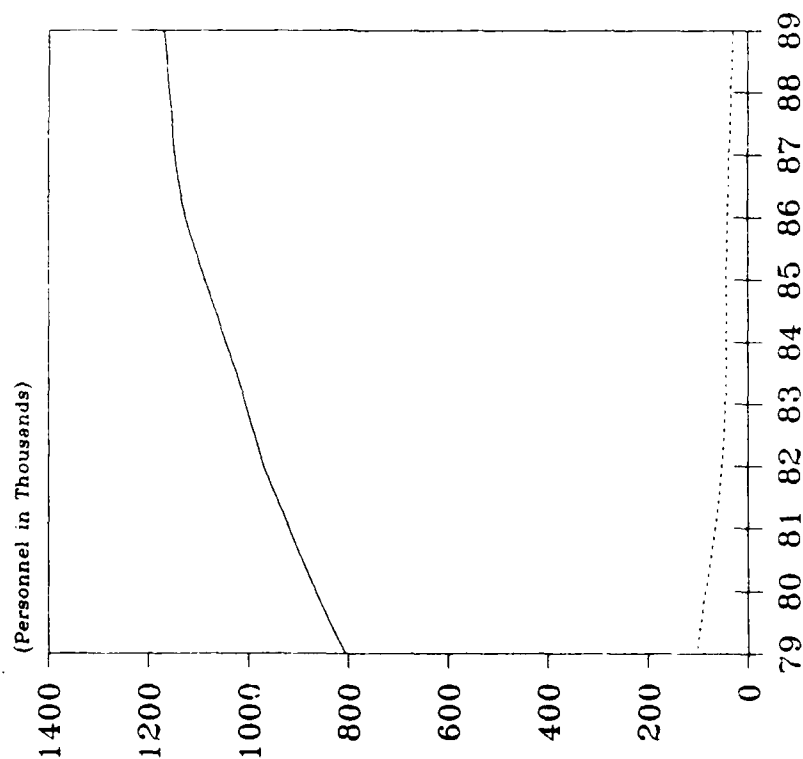
This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

The remaining tables and charts in this section focus on the Selected Reserve only and provide data on strength and attribute trends of the Selected Reserve broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race, and educational level.

The following abbreviations are used in this section to identify the Reserve components:

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNA	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES)



FISCAL YEAR

•Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5-1

**TABLE 5-1**

**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/  
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1979	807,136	395,506	103,421	1,306,063
SEP 30, 1980	868,717	405,286	86,032	1,360,035
SEP 30, 1981	917,189	410,949	63,950	1,392,088
SEP 30, 1982	974,578	395,781	52,095	1,422,454
SEP 30, 1983	1,004,547	416,113	43,837	1,464,497
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101	34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939	29,311	1,660,810

a/ Data for Fiscal Years 1980 and after include Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs).

b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

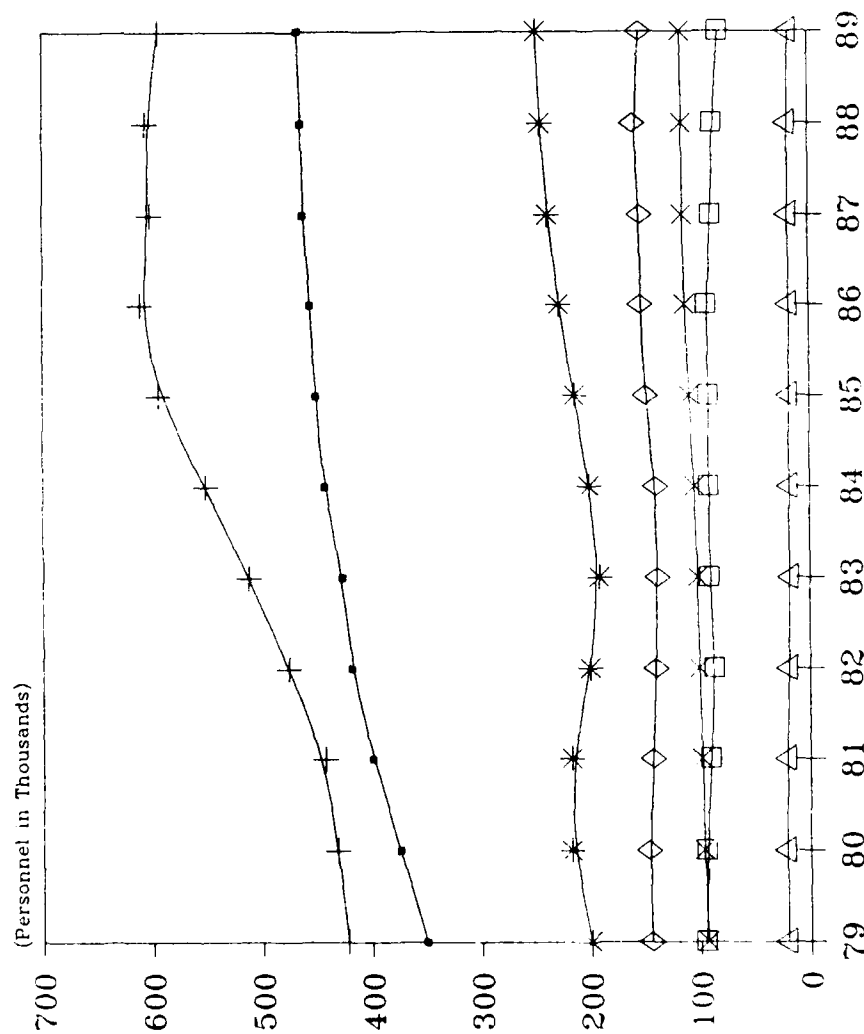


FIGURE 5-2

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-2

## RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

## BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1979	350,041	422,337	199,828	95,209	93,599	145,049	1,306,063	20,633
SEP 30, 1980	373,788	431,329	217,495	94,183	96,595	146,645	1,360,035	21,506
SEP 30, 1981	399,530	442,942	217,584	90,496	98,418	143,118	1,392,088	20,944
SEP 30, 1982	418,570	476,007	200,246	86,508	100,777	140,346	1,422,454	19,288
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	91,340	102,189	139,025	1,464,497	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

## FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-3**  
**SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1979	345,528	189,950	88,288	33,290	93,379	56,661	807,136	11,671
SEP 30, 1980	366,585	213,185	97,185	35,662	96,283	59,817	868,717	11,891
SEP 30, 1981	389,009	232,031	98,297	37,304	98,293	62,255	917,189	11,884
SEP 30, 1982	407,601	256,659	104,757	40,461	100,657	64,443	974,578	11,846
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,690	102,170	67,227	1,004,547	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012

**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-4

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1979	4,513	201,803	85,521	59,207	220	44,242	395,506	8,082
SEP 30, 1980	7,203	198,737	96,973	56,592	312	45,469	405,286	8,660
SEP 30, 1981	10,521	205,897	99,251	51,411	125	43,744	410,949	8,127
SEP 30, 1982	10,969	218,991	77,738	44,574	120	43,389	395,781	6,557
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	70,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-5**  
**STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1979	--	30,544	26,019	2,712	--	44,146	103,421	880
SEP 30, 1980	--	19,407	23,337	1,929	--	41,359	86,032	955
SEP 30, 1981	--	5,014	20,036	1,781	--	37,119	63,950	933
SEP 30, 1982	--	357	17,751	1,473	--	32,514	52,095	885
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	23,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562

**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.37% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.86% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) ( 0.85% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) ( 0.45% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN ( 3.48% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMG	362,900	79.42%	75,091	16.43%	3,582	0.78%	3,709	0.81%	11,678	2.56%
USAR	222,475	69.69%	79,094	24.78%	3,858	1.21%	1,019	0.32%	12,798	4.01%
USNR	226,679	83.61%	16,087	10.62%	1,603	1.06%	323	0.21%	6,813	4.50%
USMCR	32,887	75.47%	7,181	16.48%	689	1.58%	139	0.32%	2,680	6.15%
ARG	103,497	89.17%	8,962	7.72%	90	0.08%	84	0.07%	3,428	2.95%
USAFR	67,663	81.31%	12,336	14.82%	18	0.02%	4	0.00%	3,193	3.84%
USOGR	10,646	88.63%	587	4.89%	187	1.56%	42	0.35%	550	4.58%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(87.52% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(12.47% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	426,963	93.44%	29,997	6.56%
U S A R	256,804	80.44%	62,420	19.55%
U S N R	129,835	85.70%	21,670	14.30%
U S M C R	41,830	95.99%	1,746	4.01%
A N G	101,280	87.26%	14,780	12.73%
U S A F R	67,670	81.32%	15,543	18.68%
U S U G R	10,657	88.72%	1,355	11.28%

NOTE:  
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-8**  
**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE**  
**BY GRADE**

OFFICERS (13.71% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS ( 1.33% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED (84.96% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	20,929	12.91	W1	1,289	8.22	E1	72,623	7.23
O2	21,571	13.30	W2	6,293	40.13	E2	55,969	5.57
O3	42,630	26.29	W3	4,007	25.55	E3	119,405	11.88
O4	41,516	25.60	W4	4,093	26.10	E4	260,649	25.94
O5	25,895	15.97				E5	236,678	23.56
O6	9,070	5.59				E6	150,866	15.02
O7	377	0.23				E7	77,782	7.74
O8	167	0.10				E8	23,832	2.37
O9						E9	6,886	0.69

NOTES:  
Unknowns are not included  
Totals may not add due to rounding

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989**

TABLE 5-9

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (13.71% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (1.33% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (84.96% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	40,233	8.80%	9,879	2.16%	406,848	89.03%
USAR	57,491	18.01%	4,881	1.53%	256,843	80.46%
USNR	28,525	18.83%	436	0.29%	122,528	80.88%
USMCR	3,144	7.21%	484	1.11%	39,948	91.67%
ANG	14,080	12.13%	1	0.00%	101,980	87.87%
USAFR	17,087	20.53%	1	0.00%	66,126	79.46%
USCGR	1,595	13.28%		0.00%	10,417	86.72%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

## TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARMY	19 0.04%	6,264 12.50%	17,958 35.84%	25,871 51.63%	50,112
USAR	130 0.24%	6,498 12.14%	3,414 6.38%	43,475 81.24%	53,517
USNR	2 0.01%	512 2.05%	17 0.07%	24,493 97.88%	25,024
USMR	-- 0.00%	153 4.36%	74 2.11%	3,280 93.53%	3,507
NAVY	-- 0.00%	1,120 8.08%	614 4.43%	12,134 87.50%	13,868
USAF	0.00%	154 0.91%	649 3.83%	16,141 95.26%	16,944
USCG	1 0.06%	182 11.41%	192 12.04%	1,220 76.49%	1,595
TOTAL	152 0.09%	14,883 9.04%	22,918 13.93%	126,614 76.94%	164,567

NOTE:  
Totals may not add due to rounding  
Unknowns are not included

\*Includes members still  
attending high school  
\*\*Includes high school GED

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

## TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARMG	58,456 14.37%	295,526 72.64%	34,003 8.36%	18,858 4.64%	406,848
USAR	28,497 11.39%	187,505 74.98%	14,791 5.91%	19,293 7.71%	250,086
USNR	4,031 3.44%	87,772 74.85%	14,675 12.51%	10,790 9.20%	117,268
USMR	418 1.09%	35,745 92.93%	1,028 2.67%	1,275 3.31%	38,466
ANG	836 0.82%	88,272 86.56%	5,322 5.22%	7,545 7.40%	101,975
USAFR	360 0.54%	54,448 82.36%	4,709 7.12%	6,590 9.97%	66,107
USGR	552 5.30%	5,666 54.39%	2,171 20.84%	2,028 19.47%	10,417
TOTAL	93,150 9.40%	754,934 76.17%	76,704 7.74%	66,379 6.70%	991,167

NOTE:  
Totals may not add due to rounding  
Unknowns are not included

\*includes members still  
attending high school  
\*\*includes high school GED

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989



TABLE 5-13

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.00% OF TOTAL)		(14.00% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	9,361	92.45%	765	7.55%
U S A R	234,970	85.57%	39,617	14.43%
U S N R	75,520	87.25%	11,036	12.75%
U S M C R	34,138	93.40%	2,414	6.60%
U S A F R	42,300	79.64%	10,817	20.36%
U S C G R	4,610	88.67%	589	11.33%

NOTE  
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY GRADE

OFFICERS (16.87% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS ( 0.82% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED (82.31% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O 1	13,120	16.68	W 1	186	4.86	E 1	13,838	3.61
O 2	14,873	18.91	W 2	1,918	50.09	E 2	54,870	14.30
O 3	27,240	34.64	W 3	852	22.25	E 3	63,364	16.52
O 4	12,858	16.35	W 4	873	22.80	E 4	170,823	44.53
O 5	7,123	9.06				E 5	55,438	14.45
O 6	3,399	4.32				E 6	15,023	3.92
O 7	12	0.02				E 7	6,297	1.64
O 8	8	0.01				E 8	2,592	0.68
O 9	1	0.00				E 9	1,377	0.36

NOTES:  
Unknowns are not included  
Totals may not add due to rounding

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-15

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS		WARRANT OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	(16.87% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	( 0.82% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(82.31% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	658	6.50%	229	2.26%	9,239	91.24%
USAR	42,680	15.55%	3,349	1.22%	228,518	83.23%
USNR	17,553	20.28%	75	0.09%	68,916	79.63%
USMC	4,586	12.55%	176	0.48%	31,790	86.97%
USAF	12,455	23.45%		0.00%	40,662	76.55%
USCG	702	13.50%		0.00%	4,497	86.50%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

## GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

#### OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

\*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)

\*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)

Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD

**Department of Defense Agencies:**

- \*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- \*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- \*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- On-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)
- \*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization (SDIO)

**Department of Defense Field Activities:**

- \*American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- \*Defense Medical Support Activity (DMSA)
- \*Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- \*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
- \*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program  
Office (OCHAMPUS)
- \*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- \*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

\*U.S. Court of Military Appeals  
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

*NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD*